



312066 0282 4033 2



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2014

<https://archive.org/details/monthlystatistic973mass>









HS 40.6:973/1

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS.

JANUARY 1973

Government Document  
Collection  
MAY 8 1973  
University of Massachusetts

NOTE: Definition of terms are found on page 2 and 7

---

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 1. Summary of units of service provided to patients  
July 1, 1972 through January 31, 1973

---

|                      |   |
|----------------------|---|
| Inpatient units      | 3,470,304                               |
| Family care units    | 85,720                                  |
| Day care Attendances | 36,088                                  |
| Outpatient visits    | <sup>175</sup><br><del>1,755</del> ,589 |
| Total                | 3,767,701                               |

---

Definitions for Table 1 through 5:

An inpatient unit is one in which the patient was a bed occupant in the institution at the time of its nightly census.

A family care unit is one in which the patient in a family care facility of the institution was a bed occupant at the time of the facility's nightly census.

A day care attendance is a daytime period in which the patient spent several hours under the care of the institution but was not counted as a bed occupant.

An outpatient visit is a face to face session - usually for an hour or less - between the patient and one or more of the institution's supervised mental health workers.

During a 24 hour period only one type of service is counted per patient.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 2. Inpatient units provided to patients during  
January 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function   | Number of<br>units |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| For mentally ill:                   |                    |
| E. Lindemann MHC                    | 1308               |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                   | 457                |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                    | 867                |
| Massachusetts MHC                   | 3447               |
| Boston State                        | 21149              |
| Danvers                             | 31940              |
| Foxborough                          | 18528              |
| Gardner                             | 21530              |
| Grafton                             | 10939              |
| Medfield                            | 16198              |
| Metropolitan                        | 25251              |
| Northampton                         | 33011              |
| Taunton                             | 25436              |
| Westborough                         | 30488              |
| Worcester                           | 18806              |
| Subtotal                            | 259355             |
| For mentally retarded:              |                    |
| Belchertown                         | 29255              |
| Paul A. Dever                       | 43518              |
| Walter E. Fernald                   | 49362              |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.            | 8029               |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.              | 751                |
| Rutland Heights                     | 1083               |
| Wrentham                            | 42908              |
| Monson                              | 30361              |
| Subtotal                            | 205267             |
| For aged:                           |                    |
| Cushing                             | 17150              |
| Walnut Lodge                        | 1269               |
| Subtotal                            | 18419              |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health | 483041             |
| For mentally ill:                   |                    |
| Dept. Correction                    |                    |
| Bridgewater                         | 12418              |
| Aggregate above                     | 495459             |



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 3. Family care unit, provided to patients during  
January 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function | Number of<br>units |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| For mentally ill:                 |                    |
| E. Lindemann MHC                  | -                  |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                 | -                  |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                  | -                  |
| Massachusetts MHC                 | -                  |
| Boston State                      | 4325               |
| Danvers                           | 801                |
| Foxborough                        | 839                |
| Gardner                           | 93                 |
| Grafton                           | -                  |
| Medfield                          | 31                 |
| Metropolitan                      | 930                |
| Northampton                       | 305                |
| Taunton                           | 293                |
| Westborough                       | 31                 |
| Worcester                         | 1054               |
| Subtotal                          | 8702               |
| For mentally retarded:            |                    |
| Belchertown                       | 868                |
| Paul A. Dever                     | 341                |
| Walter E. Fernald                 | 620                |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.          | 279                |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.            | -                  |
| Rutland Heights                   | -                  |
| Wrentham                          | 922                |
| Monson                            | 186                |
| Subtotal                          | 3216               |
| For aged:                         |                    |
| Cushing                           | -                  |
| Walnut Lodge                      | -                  |
| Subtotal                          | -                  |
| Total above                       |                    |
| Dept. Mental Health               | 11918              |
| For mentally ill:                 |                    |
| Dept. Correction                  |                    |
| Bridgewater                       | -                  |
| Aggregate, above                  | 11918              |



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 4. Day care attendances by patients during  
January 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function   | Number of attendances by |                           | Total |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------|
|                                     | former<br>inpatients*    | not former<br>inpatients* |       |
| For mentally ill:                   |                          |                           |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                    | 439                      | 280                       | 719   |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                   | 157                      | 159                       | 316   |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                    | 252                      | 70                        | 322   |
| Massachusetts MHC                   | 615                      | 816                       | 1431  |
| Boston State                        | 811                      | 1647                      | 2458  |
| Danvers                             | 18                       | 17                        | 35    |
| Foxborough                          | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Gardner                             | 10                       | -                         | 10    |
| Grafton                             | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Medfield                            | 106                      | 54                        | 160   |
| Metropolitan                        | 259                      | 154                       | 413   |
| Northampton                         | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Taunton                             | 149                      | 28                        | 177   |
| Westborough                         | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Worcester                           | 79                       | 116                       | 195   |
| Subtotal                            | 2895                     | 3341                      | 6236  |
| For mentally retarded:              |                          |                           |       |
| Belchertown                         | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Paul A. Dever                       | -                        | 233                       | 233   |
| Walter E. Fernald                   | -                        | 311                       | 311   |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.            | -                        | 2806                      | 2806  |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.              | 3031                     | -                         | 3031  |
| Rutland Heights                     | -                        | 261                       | 261   |
| Wrentham                            | 23                       | 195                       | 218   |
| Monson                              | -                        | 84                        | 84    |
| Subtotal                            | 3054                     | 3890                      | 6944  |
| For aged:                           |                          |                           |       |
| Cushing                             | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Walnut Lodge                        | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Subtotal                            | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health |                          |                           |       |
| For mentally ill:                   |                          |                           |       |
| Dept. Correction                    | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Bridgewater                         | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Aggregate, above                    | 5949                     | 7231                      | 13180 |

\*Of individual institution



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 5. Outpatient visits by patients during  
January, 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function   | Number of outpatient visits by |                           | Total |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|
|                                     | former<br>inpatients*          | not former<br>inpatients* |       |
| For mentally ill:                   |                                |                           |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                    | 368                            | 2745                      | 3133  |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                   | 161                            | 1179                      | 1340  |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                    | 502                            | 688                       | 1190  |
| Mass. MHC                           | 1808                           | 3767                      | 5575  |
| Boston State                        | 1889                           | 6257                      | 8146  |
| Danvers                             | 806                            | 246                       | 1052  |
| Foxborough                          | 402                            | 53                        | 455   |
| Gardner                             | 322                            | 47                        | 369   |
| Grafton                             | -                              | -                         | -     |
| Medfield                            | 1140                           | 877                       | 2017  |
| Metropolitan                        | 1530                           | 360                       | 1890  |
| Northampton                         | 129                            | 76                        | 205   |
| Taunton                             | 1253                           | 126                       | 1379  |
| Westboro                            | 495                            | 58                        | 553   |
| Worcester                           | 2322                           | 234                       | 2556  |
| Subtotal                            | 13147                          | 16713                     | 29860 |
| For mentally retarded:              |                                |                           |       |
| Belchertown                         | 7                              | 15                        | 22    |
| Dever                               | -                              | 3                         | 3     |
| Fernald                             | -                              | 275                       | 275   |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.            | 9                              | 373                       | 382   |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.              | 1                              | 10                        | 11    |
| Rutland Heights                     | -                              | 83                        | 83    |
| Wrentham                            | 54                             | 19                        | 73    |
| Monson                              | 78                             | -                         | 78    |
| Subtotal                            | 149                            | 778                       | 927   |
| For aged:                           |                                |                           |       |
| Cushing                             | -                              | 1                         | 1     |
| Walnut Lodge                        | -                              | -                         | -     |
| Subtotal                            | -                              | 1                         | 1     |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health | 13296                          | 17492                     | 30788 |
| For mentally ill:                   |                                |                           |       |
| Dept. Correction,<br>Bridgewater    | -                              | -                         | -     |
| Aggregate, above                    | 13296                          | 17492                     | 30788 |

\* Of individual institution



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Definitions for Tables 6 through 11:

The active census of inpatients is the count of the actual bed occupants at the time of the nightly census plus inpatients on absence of 7 days or less.

New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients without past inpatient care in the specified institution and who are not admitted by direct movement from inpatient care in other mental institutions.

For individual institutions, other additions include (1) admissions to inpatient care with past inpatient care in the specified institution, (2) returns to inpatient care in the institution from visit, family care, placement and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements from inpatient care in other mental institutions. Returns from absence of 7 days or less are not included.

Deaths are confined to those occurring in the institutions.

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) outright discharges from inpatient care, (2) movements from inpatient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements to inpatient care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7 days or less are not included.

In group totals, movements directly between mental institutions are excluded from other additions and other removals.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 6. Additions to active census of inpatients January 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function      | Census | Additions |       |       |
|--|--------|-----------|-------|-------|
|  | 1/1/73 | New       | Other | Total |
| For mentally ill:                      |        |           |       |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                       | 36     | 28        | 22    | 50    |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                      | 14     | 13        | 11    | 24    |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                       | 32     | 19        | 25    | 44    |
| Massachusetts MHC                      | 114    | 32        | 64    | 96    |
| Boston State                           | 691    | 51        | 182   | 233   |
| Danvers                                | 1032   | 34        | 109   | 143   |
| Foxborough                             | 605    | 16        | 79    | 95    |
| Gardner                                | 726    | 19        | 52    | 71    |
| Grafton                                | 388    | -         | 12    | 12    |
| Medfield                               | 527    | 24        | 61    | 85    |
| Metropolitan                           | 833    | 58        | 162   | 220   |
| Northampton                            | 1078   | 44        | 117   | 161   |
| Taunton                                | 811    | 50        | 67    | 117   |
| Westborough                            | 986    | 52        | 75    | 127   |
| Worcester                              | 560    | 42        | 136   | 178   |
| Subtotal                               | 8433   | 482       | 1085  | 1567  |
| For mentally retarded:                 |        |           |       |       |
| Belchertown                            | 875    | -         | 97    | 97    |
| Paul A. Dever                          | 1351   | -         | 113   | 113   |
| Walter E. Fernald                      | 1392   | 13        | 268   | 281   |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.               | 223    | 6         | 51    | 57    |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.                 | -      | 2         | 46    | 48    |
| Rutland Heights                        | 55     | 3         | 2     | 5     |
| Wrentham                               | 1318   | -         | 111   | 111   |
| Monson                                 | 930    | -         | 78    | 78    |
| Subtotal                               | 6144   | 24        | 765   | 789   |
| For aged:                              |        |           |       |       |
| Cushing                                | 557    | 5         | 4     | 9     |
| Walnut Lodge                           | 40     | -         | 1     | 1     |
| Subtotal                               | 597    | 5         | 5     | 10    |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health    |        |           |       |       |
|  | 15174  | 511       | 1853  | 2364  |
| For mentally ill:<br>Dept. Correction: |        |           |       |       |
| Bridgewater                            | 375    | 47        | 21    | 68    |
| Aggregate, above                       |        |           |       |       |
|  | 15549  | 558       | 1865  | 2423  |

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 7. Removals from active census of inpatients January 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function | Removals |       |       | Census  |
|-----------------------------------|----------|-------|-------|---------|
|                                   | Died     | Other | Total | 1/31/73 |
| For mentally ill:                 |          |       |       |         |
| E. Lindemann MHC                  | -        | 55    | 55    | 31      |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                 | -        | 21    | 21    | 17      |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                  | -        | 50    | 50    | 26      |
| Massachusetts MHC                 | 1        | 101   | 102   | 108     |
| Boston State                      | 8        | 229   | 237   | 68      |
| Danvers                           | 18       | 128   | 146   | 1029    |
| Foxborough                        | 8        | 97    | 105   | 595     |
| Gardner                           | 10       | 68    | 78    | 719     |
| Grafton                           | 3        | 81    | 84    | 326     |
| Medfield                          | 4        | 80    | 84    | 528     |
| Metropolitan                      | 7        | 198   | 205   | 848     |
| Northampton                       | 4        | 164   | 168   | 1071    |
| Taunton                           | 5        | 97    | 102   | 826     |
| Westborough                       | 13       | 115   | 128   | 985     |
| Worcester                         | 3        | 123   | 126   | 612     |
| Subtotal                          | 84       | 1518  | 1602  | 8398    |
| For mentally ill:                 |          |       |       |         |
| Belchertown                       | 1        | 16    | 17    | 955     |
| Paul A. Dever                     | 1        | 33    | 34    | 1430    |
| Walter E. Fernald                 | 3        | 43    | 46    | 1627    |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.          | -        | 20    | 20    | 260     |
| J. T. Berry Rehab.                | -        | 11    | 11    | 37      |
| Rutland Heights                   | -        | 2     | 2     | 58      |
| Wentham                           | -        | 28    | 28    | 1401    |
| Monson                            | 1        | 15    | 16    | 992     |
| Subtotal                          | 6        | 167   | 173   | 6760    |
| For aged:                         |          |       |       |         |
| Cushing                           | 17       | 1     | 18    | 548     |
| Walnut Lodge                      | -        | -     | -     | 41      |
| Subtotal                          | 17       | 1     | 18    | 589     |
| Total above                       |          |       |       |         |
| Dept. Mental Health               | 107      | 1684  | 1791  | 15747   |
| For mentally ill:                 |          |       |       |         |
| Dept. Correction                  |          |       |       |         |
| Bridgewater                       | 1        | 42    | 43    | 400     |
| Aggregate, above                  | 108      | 1717  | 1825  | 16147   |

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 8. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients  
January 1 through January 31, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function   | New additions |      | Deaths |      |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|------|--------|------|
|                                     | 1972          | 1973 | 1972   | 1973 |
| For mentally ill:                   |               |      |        |      |
| E. Lindemann MHC                    | 14            | 28   | -      | -    |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                   | 15            | 13   | -      | -    |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                    | 16            | 19   | -      | -    |
| Massachusetts MHC                   | 49            | 32   | -      | 1    |
| Boston State                        | 66            | 51   | 3      | 8    |
| Danvers                             | 56            | 34   | 20     | 18   |
| Foxborough                          | 40            | 16   | 4      | 8    |
| Gardner                             | 25            | 19   | 4      | 10   |
| Grafton                             | -             | -    | 4      | 3    |
| Medfield                            | 42            | 24   | 4      | 4    |
| Metropolitan                        | 89            | 58   | 6      | 7    |
| Northampton                         | 55            | 44   | 12     | 4    |
| Taunton                             | 57            | 50   | 6      | 5    |
| Westborough                         | 47            | 52   | 11     | 13   |
| Worcester                           | 49            | 42   | 6      | 3    |
| Subtotal                            | 620           | 482  | 80     | 84   |
| For mentally retarded:              |               |      |        |      |
| Belchertown                         | 1             | -    | 2      | 1    |
| Paul A. Dever                       | -             | -    | 1      | 1    |
| Walter E. Fernald                   | 9             | 13   | 5      | 3    |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.            | 7             | 6    | -      | -    |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.              | 4             | 2    | -      | -    |
| Rutland Heights                     | 3             | 3    | -      | -    |
| Wrentham                            | 2             | -    | -      | -    |
| Monson                              | -             | -    | 4      | 1    |
| Subtotal                            | 26            | 24   | 12     | 6    |
| For aged:                           |               |      |        |      |
| Cushing                             | 6             | 5    | 11     | 17   |
| Walnut Lodge                        | -             | -    | -      | -    |
| Subtotal                            | 6             | 5    | 11     | 17   |
| Total, above<br>Dept. Mental Health | 652           | 511  | 103    | 107  |
| For mentally ill:                   |               |      |        |      |
| Dept. Correction                    |               |      |        |      |
| Bridgewater                         | 30            | 47   | 1      | 1    |
| Aggregate above                     | 682           | 558  | 104    | 108  |

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 9. Difference between active census of inpatients  
January 31 and January 1, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>and main function | January 31 minus January 1 |       |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------|
|                                       | 1972                       | 1973  |
| For mentally ill:                     |                            |       |
| E. Lindeman MHC                       | + 1                        | - 5   |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                     | + 2                        | + 3   |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                      | + 2                        | - 6   |
| Massachusetts MHC                     | - 5                        | - 6   |
| Boston State                          | - 13                       | - 4   |
| Danvers                               | - 15                       | - 3   |
| Foxborough                            | + 2                        | - 10  |
| Gardner                               | + 4                        | - 7   |
| Grafton                               | + 9                        | - 72  |
| Medfield                              | + 14                       | + 1   |
| Metropolitan                          | + 33                       | + 15  |
| Northampton                           | - 6                        | - 7   |
| Taunton                               | + 5                        | + 15  |
| Westborough                           | + 10                       | - 1   |
| Worcester                             | + 3                        | + 52  |
| Subtotal                              | + 46                       | - 35  |
| For mentally retarded:                |                            |       |
| Belchertown                           | + 95                       | + 80  |
| Paul A. Dever                         | + 102                      | + 79  |
| Walter E. Fernald                     | + 273                      | + 235 |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.              | + 38                       | + 37  |
| J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.               | + 44                       | + 37  |
| Rutland Heights                       | - 2                        | + 3   |
| Wrentham                              | + 111                      | + 83  |
| Monson                                | + 50                       | + 62  |
| Subtotal                              | + 711                      | + 616 |
| For Aged:                             |                            |       |
| Cushing                               | + 4                        | - 9   |
| Walnut Lodge                          | + 1                        | + 1   |
| Subtotal                              | + 5                        | - 8   |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health   | + 762                      | + 573 |
| For mentally ill:                     |                            |       |
| Dept. Correction                      |                            |       |
| Bridgewater                           | + 8                        | + 25  |
| Aggregate, above                      | + 770                      | + 598 |

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients;  
- means decrease

See page 7 for Definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 10. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients  
July 1 through January 31, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>and main function | New additions |      | Deaths |      |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|------|--------|------|
|                                       | 1972          | 1973 | 1972   | 1973 |
| For mentally ill:                     |               |      |        |      |
| E. Lindemann MHC                      | 74            | 235  | -      | -    |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                     | 98            | 102  | -      | -    |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                      | 122           | 132  | 1      | -    |
| Massachusetts MHC                     | 294           | 273  | 1      | 2    |
| Boston State                          | 509           | 404  | 52     | 41   |
| Danvers                               | 463           | 348  | 104    | 89   |
| Foxborough                            | 232           | 175  | 31     | 28   |
| Gardner                               | 211           | 169  | 30     | 47   |
| Grafton                               | -             | -    | 26     | 15   |
| Medfield                              | 263           | 176  | 25     | 17   |
| Metropolitan                          | 557           | 413  | 53     | 38   |
| Northampton                           | 433           | 372  | 70     | 62   |
| Taunton                               | 372           | 331  | 47     | 37   |
| Westborough                           | 340           | 329  | 83     | 71   |
| Worcester                             | 345           | 248  | 52     | 36   |
| Subtotal                              | 4313          | 3707 | 575    | 483  |
| For mentally retarded:                |               |      |        |      |
| Belchertown                           | 6             | 3    | 6      | 4    |
| Paul A. Dever                         | 4             | 5    | 7      | 8    |
| Walter E. Fernald                     | 46            | 64   | 19     | 16   |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.              | 30            | 29   | 2      | 1    |
| J.T. Berry Rehab.                     | 13            | 18   | -      | -    |
| Rutland Heights                       | 22            | 18   | -      | -    |
| Wrentham                              | 17            | 10   | 7      | 10   |
| Monson                                | 7             | 2    | 28     | 13   |
| Subtotal                              | 145           | 149  | 69     | 52   |
| For aged:                             |               |      |        |      |
| Cushing                               | 59            | 43   | 74     | 76   |
| Walnut Lodge                          | 1             | 1    | 2      | -    |
| Subtotal                              | 60            | 44   | 76     | 76   |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health   | 4518          | 3900 | 720    | 611  |
| For mentally ill:<br>Dept. Correction |               |      |        |      |
| Bridgewater                           | 293           | 233  | 3      | 4    |
| Aggregate, above                      | 4811          | 4133 | 723    | 615  |

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 11. Difference between active census of inpatients  
January 31 and July 1, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function   | January 31 minus July 1 |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------|
|                                     | 1972                    | 1973  |
| For mentally ill:                   |                         |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                    | + 1                     | + 11  |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                   | + 5                     | 0     |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                    | + 6                     | + 6   |
| Massachusetts MHC                   | + 1                     | + 3   |
| Boston State                        | - 35                    | + 3   |
| Danvers                             | - 147                   | - 121 |
| Foxborough                          | - 2                     | - 26  |
| Gardner                             | - 63                    | - 53  |
| Grafton                             | - 34                    | - 311 |
| Medfield                            | - 29                    | - 71  |
| Metropolitan                        | - 45                    | - 37  |
| Northampton                         | - 143                   | - 79  |
| Taunton                             | - 107                   | - 46  |
| Westborough                         | - 92                    | - 9   |
| Worcester                           | - 67                    | - 44  |
| Subtotal                            | - 751                   | - 774 |
| For mentally retarded:              |                         |       |
| Belchertown                         | - 82                    | - 22  |
| Paul A. Dever                       | + 1                     | + 2   |
| Walter E. Fernald                   | + 102                   | + 106 |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.            | + 58                    | + 21  |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.              | + 2                     | + 2   |
| Rutland Heights                     | - 1                     | - 4   |
| Wrentham                            | + 24                    | + 28  |
| Monson                              | - 231                   | - 22  |
| Subtotal                            | - 127                   | + 111 |
| For aged:                           |                         |       |
| Cushing                             | + 1                     | 0     |
| Walnut Lodge                        | - 4                     | 0     |
| Subtotal                            | - 3                     | 0     |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health | - 881                   | - 663 |
| For mentally ill:                   |                         |       |
| Dept. Correction                    |                         |       |
| Bridgewater                         | + 83                    | + 43  |
| Aggregate, above                    | - 798                   | - 620 |

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients;  
- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted\*,  
and institution, January 1973

| <u>Region</u> | <u>Area</u>        | <u>Institution</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Region</u> | <u>Area</u>       | <u>Institution</u> | <u>Number</u> |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| I             | Berkshire          |                    |               | II            | Fitchburg         |                    |               |
|               |                    | Northampton        | 2             |               |                   | Gardner            | 14            |
|               | Franklin-Hampshire |                    |               |               |                   | Metropolitan       | 1             |
|               |                    | Boston State       | 1             |               |                   | Worcester          | 3             |
|               |                    | Northampton        | 5             |               |                   | Rutland Heights    | 1             |
|               |                    | Worcester          | 1             |               |                   | Subtotal           | 19            |
|               |                    | Subtotal           | 7             |               | Gardner           |                    |               |
|               | Holyoke-Chicopee   |                    |               |               |                   | Gardner            | 3             |
|               |                    | Metropolitan       | 1             |               |                   | Bridgewater        | 2             |
|               |                    | Northampton        | 13            |               |                   | Subtotal           | 5             |
|               |                    | Subtotal           | 14            |               | Blackstone Valley |                    |               |
|               | Springfield        |                    |               |               |                   | Danvers            | 1             |
|               |                    | Northampton        | 15            |               |                   | Medfield           | 1             |
|               |                    | Westborough        | 1             |               |                   | Worcester          | 9             |
|               |                    | Bridgewater        | 1             |               |                   | Cushing            | 1             |
|               |                    | Subtotal           | 17            |               |                   | Subtotal           | 12            |
|               | Westfield          |                    |               |               | South Central     |                    |               |
|               |                    | Northampton        | 4             |               |                   | Northampton        | 1             |
|               |                    | Bridgewater        | 1             |               |                   | Worcester          | 3             |
|               |                    | Subtotal           | 5             |               |                   | Subtotal           | 4             |
|               |                    |                    |               |               | Worcester         |                    |               |
|               | Total Region I     |                    | 45            |               |                   | Westborough        | 1             |
|               |                    |                    |               |               |                   | Worcester          | 22            |
|               |                    |                    |               |               |                   | Rutland Heights    | 1             |
|               |                    |                    |               |               |                   | Bridgewater        | 1             |
|               |                    |                    |               |               |                   | Subtotal           | 25            |
|               |                    |                    |               |               |                   |                    |               |
|               |                    |                    |               |               |                   | Total Region II    | 65            |

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted\*, and institution, January, 1973

| Region | Area                     | Institution       | Number            | Region            | Area           | Institution      | Number |
|--------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|------------------|--------|
| III    | Cambridge-Somerville     | Metropolitan      | 2                 | IV                | Danvers-Salem  | Danvers.         | 9      |
|        |                          | Northampton       | 1                 |                   |                | Metropolitan     | 1      |
|        |                          | Westborough       | 23                |                   |                | Bridgewater      | 2      |
|        |                          | Rutland Heights   | 1                 |                   |                | Subtotal         | 12     |
|        |                          | Subtotal          | 27                |                   | Haverhill      | Danvers          | 6      |
|        | Concord                  | Metropolitan      | 2                 |                   |                | Worcester        | 1      |
|        |                          | Bridgewater       | 1                 |                   |                | Chas. V. Hogan   | 1      |
|        |                          | Subtotal          | 3                 |                   |                | Subtotal         | 8      |
|        | Lowell                   | H.C. Solomon MHC  | 17                |                   | Lawrence       | H.C. Solomon MHC | 1      |
|        |                          | Worcester         | 2                 |                   |                | Danvers          | 4      |
|        |                          | Walter E. Fernald | 5                 |                   |                | Metropolitan     | 2      |
|        |                          | Subtotal          | 24                |                   |                | Chas. V. Hogan   | 3      |
|        | Metropolitan-Beaverbrook | Metropolitan      | 15                |                   | Lynn           | Subtotal         | 10     |
|        |                          | Bridgewater       | 1                 |                   |                | Danvers          | 8      |
|        |                          | Subtotal          | 16                |                   |                | Gardner          | 1      |
|        | Mystic Valley            | Metropolitan      | 13                |                   | Tri-City       | Metropolitan     | 1      |
|        |                          | Walter E. Fernald | 1                 |                   |                | Subtotal         | 10     |
|        |                          | Cushing           | 1                 |                   |                | Metropolitan     | 13     |
|        |                          | Subtotal          | 15                |                   | Chas. V. Hogan | 1                |        |
|        | Total Region III         |                   | 85                |                   | Bridgewater    | 2                |        |
|        |                          |                   | Subtotal          | 16                |                |                  |        |
|        |                          |                   | Eastern Middlesex | Boston State      | 1              |                  |        |
|        |                          |                   |                   | Danvers           | 2              |                  |        |
|        |                          |                   |                   | Metropolitan      | 1              |                  |        |
|        |                          |                   |                   | Subtotal          | 4              |                  |        |
|        |                          |                   | Cape Ann          | Massachusetts MHC | 1              |                  |        |
|        |                          |                   |                   | Danvers           | 3              |                  |        |
|        |                          |                   |                   | Walter E. Fernald | 1              |                  |        |
|        |                          |                   |                   | Subtotal          | 5              |                  |        |
|        |                          |                   | Total Region IV   |                   | 65             |                  |        |

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted\*, and institution, January 1973

| Region | Area                    | Institution       | Number | Region | Area                     | Institution        | Number |
|--------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------|
| V      | Medfield-Norwood        |                   |        | VI     | Boston State Hospital    |                    |        |
|        |                         | Massachusetts MHC | 1      |        |                          | Massachusetts MHC  | 1      |
|        |                         | Medfield          | 8      |        |                          | Boston State       | 12     |
|        |                         | Metropolitan      | 1      |        |                          | Bridgewater        | 3      |
|        |                         | Subtotal          | 10     |        |                          | Subtotal           | 16     |
|        | Newton-Wellesley-Weston |                   |        |        | Boston University        |                    |        |
|        |                         | Medfield          | 2      |        |                          | Massachusetts MHC  | 1      |
|        |                         | Metropolitan      | 2      |        |                          | E. Lindemann MHC   | 2      |
|        |                         | Subtotal          | 4      |        |                          | Boston State       | 17     |
|        | South Shore             |                   |        |        |                          | Metropolitan       | 1      |
|        |                         | Medfield          | 12     |        |                          | Westborough        | 1      |
|        |                         | Metropolitan      | 1      |        |                          | Bridgewater        | 6      |
|        |                         | Northampton       | 1      |        |                          | Subtotal           | 28     |
|        |                         | Taunton           | 1      |        | Harbor                   |                    |        |
|        |                         | Subtotal          | 15     |        |                          | Massachusetts MHC  | 2      |
|        | Greater Framingham      |                   |        |        |                          | E. Lindemann MHC   | 25     |
|        |                         | Gardner           | 1      |        |                          | Westborough        | 1      |
|        |                         | Northampton       | 1      |        |                          | Walter E. Fernald  | 1      |
|        |                         | Westborough       | 17     |        |                          | Chas, V. Hogan MHC | 1      |
|        |                         | Cushing           | 3      |        |                          | J.T. Berry Rehab.  | 1      |
|        |                         | Bridgewater       | 1      |        |                          | Bridgewater        | 1      |
|        |                         | Subtotal          | 23     |        |                          | Subtotal           | 32     |
|        | Westborough-Marlboro    |                   |        |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                         | Northampton       | 1      |        | Mass Mental Health Ctr.  |                    |        |
|        |                         | Westborough       | 6      |        |                          | Massachusetts MHC  | 25     |
|        |                         | Subtotal          | 7      |        |                          | Boston State       | 2      |
|        |                         |                   |        |        |                          | Walter E. Fernald  | 2      |
|        | Total Region V          |                   | 59     |        |                          | Bridgewater        | 4      |
|        |                         |                   |        |        |                          | Subtotal           | 33     |
|        |                         |                   |        |        | Tufts Mental Health Ctr. |                    |        |
|        |                         |                   |        |        |                          | Boston State       | 15     |
|        |                         |                   |        |        |                          | Walter E. Fernald  | 1      |
|        |                         |                   |        |        |                          | Bridgewater        | 2      |
|        |                         |                   |        |        |                          | Subtotal           | 18     |
|        |                         |                   |        |        | Total Region VI          |                    | 127    |

\*Address of patient



[illegible]

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted\* type  
of institution and age, January , 1973

| Region | Type of Institution | <18 | 18-34 | 35-64 | 65+ | Total |
|--------|---------------------|-----|-------|-------|-----|-------|
| I      | Mentally ill        | 4   | 23    | 12    | 4   | 43    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | -   | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|        | Aged                | -   | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|        | Correctional        | -   | 1     | 1     | -   | 2     |
|        | Total Region I      | 4   | 24    | 13    | 4   | 45    |
| II     | Mentally ill        | 1   | 37    | 14    | 7   | 59    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 1   | 1     | -     | -   | 2     |
|        | Aged                | -   | -     | -     | 1   | 1     |
|        | Correctional        | -   | 1     | 2     | -   | 3     |
|        | Total Region II     | 2   | 39    | 16    | 8   | 65    |
| III    | Mentally ill        | 4   | 34    | 28    | 9   | 75    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 5   | 2     | -     | -   | 7     |
|        | Aged                | -   | -     | -     | 1   | 1     |
|        | Correctional        | -   | 2     | -     | -   | 2     |
|        | Total Region III    | 9   | 38    | 28    | 10  | 85    |
| IV     | Mentally ill        | 6   | 24    | 16    | 9   | 55    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 3   | 3     | -     | -   | -     |
|        | Aged                | -   | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|        | Correctional        | 1   | 2     | 1     | -   | 4     |
|        | Total Region IV     | 10  | 29    | 17    | 9   | 65    |
| V      | Mentally ill        | 4   | 20    | 23    | 8   | 55    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | -   | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|        | Aged                | -   | -     | -     | 3   | 3     |
|        | Correctional        | -   | 1     | -     | -   | 1     |
|        | Total Region V      | 4   | 21    | 23    | 11  | 59    |

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted\*  
type of institution and age, January 1973

| Region       | Type of Institution | Age (years) |       |       |     | Total |
|--------------|---------------------|-------------|-------|-------|-----|-------|
|              |                     | <18         | 18-34 | 35-64 | 65+ |       |
| VI           | Mentally ill        | 9           | 56    | 29    | 11  | 105   |
|              | Mentally retarded   | 4           | 1     | 1     | -   | 6     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Correctional        | 1           | 13    | 2     | -   | 16    |
|              | Total Region VI     | 14          | 70    | 32    | 11  | 127   |
| VII          | Mentally ill        | 8           | 29    | 31    | 14  | 82    |
|              | Mentally retarded   | 2           | -     | -     | -   | 2     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Correctional        | 2           | 6     | 3     | -   | 11    |
|              | Total Region VII    | 12          | 35    | 34    | 14  | 95    |
| Out-of-State | Mentally ill        | -           | 4     | 2     | -   | 6     |
|              | Mentally retarded   | 1           | -     | -     | -   | 1     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Correctional        | 1           | 3     | 1     | -   | 5     |
|              | Total Out-of-State  | 2           | 7     | 3     | -   | 12    |
| Unknown      | Mentally ill        | -           | 2     | -     | -   | 2     |
|              | Mentally retarded   | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Correctional        | -           | 2     | -     | -   | 3a    |
|              | Total Unknown       | -           | 4     | -     | -   | 5a    |
| Total        | Mentally ill        | 36          | 229   | 155   | 62  | 482   |
|              | Mentally retarded   | 16          | 7     | 1     | -   | 24    |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 5   | 5     |
|              | Correctional        | 5           | 31    | 10    | -   | 47a   |
|              | Total               | 57          | 267   | 166   | 67  | 558a  |

\*Address of patient

a Age of one patient unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MASS.

HS 40.6:973/2

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS  
FEBRUARY 1973

Government Documents  
Collection  
MAY 8 1973  
University of Massachusetts

NOTE: Definition of terms are found on pages 2 and 7

---

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERSTable 1. Summary of units of service provided to patients  
July 1, 1972 through February 28, 1973

---

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Inpatient units      | 3,911,987 |
| Family care units    | 96,494    |
| Day care attendances | 46,661    |
| Outpatient visits    | 203,756   |
| Total                | 4,258,898 |

---

## Definitions for Table 1 through 5:

An inpatient unit is one in which the patient was a bed occupant in the institution at the time of its nightly census.

A family care unit is one in which the patient in a family care facility of the institution was a bed occupant at the time of the facility's nightly census.

A day care attendance is a daytime period in which the patient spent several hours under the care of the institution but was not counted as a bed occupant.

An outpatient visit is a face to face session - usually for an hour or less - between the patient and one or more of the institution's supervised mental health workers.

During a 24 hour period only one type of service is counted per patient.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 2. Inpatient units provided to patients during  
February 1973

| <u>Institutions and<br/>main function</u> | <u>Number of<br/>units</u> |
|---|----------------------------|
| For mentally ill:                         |                            |
| E. Lindemann MHC                          | 956                        |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                         | 386                        |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                          | 722                        |
| Massachusetts                             | 2975                       |
| Boston State                              | 18687                      |
| Danvers                                   | 28214                      |
| Foxborough                                | 16369                      |
| Gardner                                   | 19052                      |
| Grafton                                   | 8502                       |
| Medfield                                  | 13981                      |
| Metropolitan                              | 22477                      |
| Northampton                               | 29192                      |
| Taunton                                   | 22629                      |
| Westborough                               | 26563                      |
| Worcester                                 | 17411                      |
| Subtotal                                  | 228116                     |
| For mentally Retarded:                    |                            |
| Belchertown                               | 27295                      |
| Paul A. Dever                             | 39262                      |
| Walter E. Fernald                         | 44173                      |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.                  | 7252                       |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.                    | 683                        |
| Rutland Heights                           | 914                        |
| Wrentham                                  | 38686                      |
| Monson                                    | 27430                      |
| Subtotal                                  | 185695                     |
| For aged:                                 |                            |
| Cushing                                   | 15320                      |
| Walnut Lodge                              | 884                        |
| Subtotal                                  | 16204                      |
| Total above                               |                            |
| Dept. Mental Health                       | 430015                     |
| For mentally ill:                         |                            |
| Dept. Correction                          |                            |
| Bridgewater                               | 11668                      |
| Aggregate above                           | 441683                     |



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 3. Family care units provided to patients during  
February 1973

| <u>Institutions and<br/>main function</u> | <u>Number of<br/>units</u> |
|---|----------------------------|
| For mentally ill:                         |                            |
| E. Lindemann MHC                          | -                          |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                         | -                          |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                          | -                          |
| Massachusetts MHC                         | -                          |
| Boston State                              | 3878                       |
| Danvers                                   | 692                        |
| Foxborough                                | 759                        |
| Gardner                                   | 67                         |
| Grafton                                   | -                          |
| Medfield                                  | 28                         |
| Metropolitan                              | 848                        |
| Northampton                               | 326                        |
| Taunton                                   | 265                        |
| Westborough                               | 28                         |
| Worcester                                 | 924                        |
| Subtotal                                  | 7815                       |
| For mentally retarded:                    |                            |
| Belchertown                               | 775                        |
| Paul A. Dever                             | 308                        |
| Walter E. Fernald                         | 560                        |
| Chas. V. Hoggan Reg. Ctr.                 | 252                        |
| J.T. Berry REhab. Ctr.                    | -                          |
| Rutland Heights                           | -                          |
| Wrentham                                  | 896                        |
| Monson                                    | 168                        |
| Subtotal                                  | 2959                       |
| For aged:                                 |                            |
| Cushing                                   | -                          |
| Walnut Lodge                              | -                          |
| Subtotal                                  | -                          |
| Total above                               |                            |
| Dept. Mental Health                       | 10774                      |
| For mentally ill:                         |                            |
| Dept. Correction                          |                            |
| Bridgewater                               | -                          |
| Aggregate above                           | 10774                      |



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 4. Day care attendances by patients during  
February 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function   | Number of attendances by |                           | Total |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------|
|                                     | former<br>inpatients*    | not former<br>inpatients* |       |
| For mentally ill                    |                          |                           |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                    | 349                      | 255                       | 604   |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                   | 176                      | 137                       | 313   |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                    | 136                      | 36                        | 172   |
| Massachusetts MHC                   | 323                      | 191                       | 514   |
| Boston State                        | 1094                     | 1682                      | 2776  |
| Danvers                             | 24                       | 27                        | 51    |
| Foxborough                          | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Gardner                             | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Grafton                             | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Medfield                            | 55                       | 41                        | 96    |
| Metropolitan                        | 256                      | 124                       | 380   |
| Northampton                         | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Taunton                             | 153                      | 40                        | 193   |
| Westborough                         | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Worcester                           | 82                       | 76                        | 158   |
| Subtotal                            | 2648                     | 2609                      | 5257  |
| For mentally retarded               |                          |                           |       |
| Belchertown                         | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Paul A. Dever                       | -                        | 205                       | 205   |
| Walter E. Fernald                   | -                        | 286                       | 286   |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr-            | -                        | 1911                      | 1911  |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.              | -                        | 2472                      | 2472  |
| Rutland Heights                     | -                        | 199                       | 199   |
| Wrentham                            | 11                       | 156                       | 167   |
| Monson                              | -                        | 76                        | 76    |
| Subtotal                            | 11                       | 5305                      | 5316  |
| For aged:                           |                          |                           |       |
| Cushing                             | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Walnut Lodge                        | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Subtotal                            | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health |                          |                           |       |
| For mentally ill:                   |                          |                           |       |
| Dept. Correction                    |                          |                           |       |
| Bridgewater                         | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Aggregate, above                    | 2659                     | 7914                      | 10573 |

\*Of individual institution



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 5. Outpatient visits by patients during  
February 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function   | Number of outpatient visits by |                           | Total      |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|
|                                     | former<br>inpatients*          | not former<br>inpatients* |            |
| For mentally ill:                   |                                |                           |            |
| E. Lindemann MHC                    | 257                            | 2386                      | 2643       |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                   | 126                            | 1033                      | 1159       |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                    | 526                            | 620                       | 1146       |
| Massachusetts MHC                   | 1484                           | 2241                      | 3725       |
| Boston State                        | 1964                           | 5971                      | 7935       |
| Danvers                             | 810                            | 248                       | 1058       |
| Foxborough                          | 424                            | 121                       | 545        |
| Gardner                             | 331                            | 28                        | 359        |
| Grafton                             | -                              | -                         | -          |
| Medfield                            | 1167                           | 1125                      | 2292       |
| Metropolitan                        | 1505                           | 320                       | 1825       |
| Northampton                         | 98                             | 90                        | 188        |
| Taunton                             | 1142                           | 184                       | 1326       |
| Westborough                         | 432                            | 50                        | 482        |
| Worcester                           | 2289                           | 211                       | 2500(est.) |
| Subtotal                            | 12555                          | 14628                     | 27183      |
| For mentally retarded:              |                                |                           |            |
| Belchertown                         | 6                              | 16                        | 22         |
| Paul A. Dever                       | -                              | 2                         | 2          |
| Walter E. Fernald                   | -                              | 453                       | 453        |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.            | 9                              | 313                       | 322        |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.              | 9                              | 3                         | 12         |
| Rutland Heights                     | 1                              | 79                        | 80         |
| Wrentham                            | 59                             | 9                         | 68         |
| Monson                              | 21                             | -                         | 21         |
| Subtotal                            | 105                            | 875                       | 980        |
| For aged:                           |                                |                           |            |
| Cushing                             | -                              | 4                         | 4          |
| Walnut Lodge                        | -                              | -                         | -          |
| Subtotal                            | -                              | 4                         | 4          |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health |                                |                           |            |
|                                     | 12660                          | 15507                     | 28167      |
| For mentally ill:                   |                                |                           |            |
| Dept. Correction                    |                                |                           |            |
| Bridgewater                         | -                              | -                         | -          |
| Aggregate, above                    |                                |                           |            |
|                                     | 12660                          | 15507                     | 28167      |

\*Of individual institution



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Definitions for Tables 6 through 11:

The active census of inpatients is the count of the actual bed occupants at the time of the nightly census plus inpatients on absence of 7 days or less.

New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients without past inpatient care in the specified institution and who are not admitted by direct movement from inpatient care in other mental institutions.

For individual institutions, other additions include (1) admissions to inpatient care with past inpatient care in the specified institution, (2) returns to inpatient care in the institution from visit, family care, placement and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements from inpatient care in other mental institutions. Returns from absence of 7 days or less are not included.

Deaths are confined to those occurring in the institutions.

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) outright discharges from inpatient care, (2) movements from inpatient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements to inpatient care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7 days or less are not included.

In group totals, movements directly between mental institutions are excluded from other additions and other removals.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 6. Additions to active census of inpatients February 1973

| Institution and<br>main function | Census<br>2/1/73 | Additions |       |       |
|----------------------------------|------------------|-----------|-------|-------|
|                                  |                  | New       | Other | Total |
| For mentally ill:                |                  |           |       |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                 | 31               | 28        | 25    | 53    |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                | 17               | 14        | 6     | 20    |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                 | 26               | 22        | 20    | 42    |
| Massachusetts MHC                | 108              | 24        | 61    | 85    |
| Boston State                     | 687              | 61        | 147   | 208   |
| Danvers                          | 1029             | 45        | 82    | 127   |
| Foxborough                       | 595              | 27        | 76    | 103   |
| Gardner                          | 719              | 10        | 44    | 54    |
| Grafton                          | 316              | -         | 6     | 6     |
| Medfield                         | 528              | 22        | 50    | 72    |
| Metropolitan                     | 848              | 54        | 124   | 178   |
| Northampton                      | 1071             | 40        | 103   | 143   |
| Taunton                          | 826              | 38        | 63    | 101   |
| Westborough                      | 985              | 26        | 48    | 74    |
| Worcester                        | 612              | 28        | 69    | 97    |
| Subtotal                         | 8398             | 439       | 901   | 1340  |
| For mentally retarded:           |                  |           |       |       |
| Belchertown                      | 955              | -         | 24    | 24    |
| Paul A. Dever                    | 1430             | 2         | 35    | 37    |
| Walter E. Fernald                | 1627             | 6         | 52    | 58    |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.         | 260              | 4         | 39    | 43    |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.           | 37               | -         | 11    | 11    |
| Rutland Heights                  | 58               | -         | 1     | 1     |
| Wrentham                         | 1401             | 2         | 32    | 34    |
| Monson                           | 992              | -         | 21    | 21    |
| Subtotal                         | 6760             | 14        | 213   | 227   |
| For aged:                        |                  |           |       |       |
| Cushing                          | 548              | 6         | 8     | 14    |
| Walnut Lodge                     | 41               | -         | 1     | 1     |
| Subtotal                         | 589              | 6         | 9     | 15    |
| Total above,                     |                  |           |       |       |
| Dept. Mental Health              | 15747            | 459       | 1116  | 1575  |
| For mentally ill:                |                  |           |       |       |
| Dept. Correction                 |                  |           |       |       |
| Bridgewater                      | 400              | 35        | 20    | 55    |
| Aggregate, above                 |                  |           |       |       |
|                                  | 16147            | 494       | 1132  | 1626  |

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 7. Removals from active census of inpatient February 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function   | Removals |       | Total | Census<br>2/28/73 |
|-------------------------------------|----------|-------|-------|-------------------|
|                                     | Died     | Other |       |                   |
| For mentally ill:                   |          |       |       |                   |
| E. Lindemann MHC                    | -        | 45    | 45    | 39                |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                   | -        | 23    | 23    | 14                |
| H. C. Solomon MHC                   | -        | 44    | 44    | 24                |
| Massachusetts MHC                   | -        | 82    | 82    | 111               |
| Boston State                        | 10       | 211   | 221   | 674               |
| Danvers                             | 9        | 130   | 139   | 1017              |
| Foxborough                          | 3        | 93    | 96    | 602               |
| Gardner                             | 6        | 62    | 68    | 705               |
| Grafton                             | 2        | 26    | 28    | 294               |
| Medfield                            | 2        | 97    | 99    | 501               |
| Metropolitan                        | 8        | 189   | 197   | 829               |
| Northampton                         | 9        | 161   | 170   | 1044              |
| Taunton                             | 7        | 111   | 118   | 809               |
| Westborough                         | 14       | 97    | 111   | 948               |
| Worcester                           | 1        | 99    | 100   | 609               |
| Subtotal                            | 71       | 1447  | 1518  | 8220              |
| For mentally ill:                   |          |       |       |                   |
| Belchertown                         | -        | 20    | 20    | 959               |
| Paul A. Dever                       | 2        | 38    | 40    | 1427              |
| Walter E. Fernald                   | 3        | 68    | 71    | 1614              |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.            | -        | 40    | 40    | 263               |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.              | -        | 10    | 10    | 38                |
| Rutland Heights                     | -        | 8     | 8     | 51                |
| Wrentham                            | 1        | 34    | 35    | 1400              |
| Monson                              | 2        | 28    | 30    | 983               |
| Subtotal                            | 8        | 244   | 252   | 6735              |
| For aged:                           |          |       |       |                   |
| Cushing                             | 13       | -     | 13    | 549               |
| Walnut Lodge                        | -        | 2     | 2     | 40                |
| Subtotal                            | 13       | 2     | 15    | 589               |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health |          |       |       |                   |
|                                     | 92       | 1686  | 1778  | 15544             |
| For mentally ill:                   |          |       |       |                   |
| Dept. Correction                    |          |       |       |                   |
| Bridgewater                         | 1        | 52    | 53    | 402               |
| Aggregate, above                    |          |       |       |                   |
|                                     | 93       | 1734  | 1827  | 15946             |

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 8. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients  
February 1 through February 28, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>main functions | New additions |      | Deaths |      |
|------------------------------------|---------------|------|--------|------|
|                                    | 1972          | 1973 | 1972   | 1973 |
| For mentally ill:                  |               |      |        |      |
| E. Lindemann MHC                   | 11            | 28   | -      | -    |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                  | 23            | 14   | -      | -    |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                   | 21            | 22   | -      | -    |
| Massachusetts MHC                  | 35            | 24   | -      | -    |
| Boston State                       | 75            | 61   | 6      | 10   |
| Danvers                            | 46            | 45   | 16     | 9    |
| Foxborough                         | 36            | 27   | 2      | 3    |
| Gardner                            | 23            | 10   | 1      | 6    |
| Grafton                            | -             | -    | 1      | 2    |
| Medfield                           | 40            | 22   | 3      | 2    |
| Metropolitan                       | 71            | 54   | 4      | 8    |
| Northampton                        | 48            | 40   | 11     | 9    |
| Taunton                            | 55            | 38   | 6      | 7    |
| Westborough                        | 56            | 26   | 4      | 14   |
| Worcester                          | 37            | 28   | 1      | 1    |
| Subtotal                           | 577           | 439  | 55     | 71   |
| For mentally retarded:             |               |      |        |      |
| Belchertown                        | 1             | -    | 2      | -    |
| Paul A. Dever                      | 1             | 2    | -      | 2    |
| Walter E. Fernald                  | 9             | 6    | 5      | 3    |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.           | 6             | 4    | 1      | -    |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.             | 3             | -    | -      | -    |
| Rutland Heights                    | 3             | -    | -      | -    |
| Wrentham                           | -             | 2    | 2      | 1    |
| Monson                             | -             | -    | 5      | 2    |
| Subtotal                           | 23            | 14   | 15     | 8    |
| For aged:                          |               |      |        |      |
| Cushing                            | 8             | 6    | 9      | 13   |
| Walnut Lodge                       | -             | -    | -      | -    |
| Subtotal                           | 8             | 6    | 9      | 13   |
| Total above                        |               |      |        |      |
| Dept. Mental Health                | 608           | 459  | 79     | 92   |
| For mentally ill:                  |               |      |        |      |
| Dept. Correction                   |               |      |        |      |
| Bridgewater                        | 21            | 35   | -      | 1    |
| Aggregate, above                   | 629           | 494  | 79     | 93   |

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 9. Difference between active census of inpatients  
February 28 and February 1, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>and function    | February 28 minus<br>1972 | February 1<br>1973 |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| For mentally ill:                   |                           |                    |
| E. Lindemann MHC                    | + 1                       | + 8                |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                   | + 5                       | - 3                |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                    | + 2                       | - 2                |
| Massachusetts MHC                   | - 12                      | + 3                |
| Boston State                        | + 5                       | - 13               |
| Danvers                             | - 4                       | - 12               |
| Foxborough                          | + 19                      | + 7                |
| Gardner                             | + 3                       | - 14               |
| Grafton                             | - 27                      | - 22               |
| Medfield                            | - 20                      | - 27               |
| Metropolitan                        | - 8                       | - 19               |
| Northampton                         | - 18                      | - 27               |
| Taunton                             | - 15                      | - 17               |
| Westborough                         | + 8                       | - 37               |
| Worcester                           | + 7                       | - 3                |
| Subtotal                            | - 54                      | - 178              |
| For mentally retarded:              |                           |                    |
| Belchertown                         | - 8                       | + 4                |
| Paul A. Dever                       | - 12                      | - 3                |
| Walter E. Fernald                   | - 13                      | - 13               |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.            | + 14                      | + 3                |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.              | - 1                       | + 1                |
| Rutland Heights                     | 0                         | - 7                |
| Wrentham                            | - 3                       | - 1                |
| Monson                              | - 14                      | - 9                |
| Subtotal                            | - 37                      | - 25               |
| For aged:                           |                           |                    |
| Cushing                             | + 4                       | + 1                |
| Walnut Lodge                        | - 1                       | - 1                |
| Subtotal                            | + 3                       | 0                  |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health | - 88                      | - 203              |
| For mentally ill:                   |                           |                    |
| Dept. Correction                    |                           |                    |
| Bridgewater                         | - 8                       | + 2                |
| Aggregate, above                    | - 96                      | - 201              |

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients

- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 10. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients  
July 1 through February 28, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>main functions   | New additions |      | Deaths |      |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|------|--------|------|
|                                      | 1972          | 1973 | 1972   | 1973 |
| For mentally ill:                    |               |      |        |      |
| E. Lindemann MHC                     | 85            | 263  | -      | -    |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                    | 121           | 116  | -      | -    |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                     | 143           | 154  | 1      | -    |
| Massachusetts MHC                    | 329           | 297  | 1      | 2    |
| Boston State                         | 584           | 465  | 58     | 51   |
| Danvers                              | 509           | 393  | 120    | 98   |
| Foxborough                           | 268           | 202  | 33     | 31   |
| Gardner                              | 234           | 179  | 31     | 53   |
| Grafton                              | -             | -    | 27     | 17   |
| Medfield                             | 303           | 198  | 28     | 19   |
| Metropolitan                         | 628           | 467  | 57     | 46   |
| Northampton                          | 481           | 412  | 81     | 71   |
| Taunton                              | 427           | 369  | 53     | 44   |
| Westborough                          | 396           | 355  | 87     | 85   |
| Worcester                            | 382           | 276  | 53     | 37   |
| Subtotal                             | 4890          | 4146 | 630    | 554  |
| For mentally retarded:               |               |      |        |      |
| Belchertown                          | 7             | 3    | 8      | 4    |
| Paul A. Dever                        | 5             | 7    | 7      | 10   |
| Walter E. Fernald                    | 55            | 70   | 24     | 19   |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.             | 36            | 33   | 3      | 1    |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.               | 16            | 18   | -      | -    |
| Rutland Heights                      | 25            | 18   | -      | -    |
| Wrentham                             | 17            | 12   | 9      | 11   |
| Monson                               | 7             | 2    | 33     | 15   |
| Subtotal                             | 168           | 163  | 84     | 60   |
| For aged:                            |               |      |        |      |
| Cushing                              | 67            | 49   | 83     | 89   |
| Walnut Lodge                         | 1             | 1    | 2      | -    |
| Subtotal                             | 68            | 50   | 85     | 89   |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health  | 5126          | 4359 | 799    | 703  |
| For mentally ill<br>Dept. Correction |               |      |        |      |
| Bridgewater                          | 314           | 268  | 3      | 5    |
| Aggregate, above                     | 5440          | 4627 | 802    | 708  |

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 11. Difference between active census of inpatients  
February 28 and July 1, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function | February 28 minus July 1 |       |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|
|                                   | 1972                     | 1973  |
| For mentally ill:                 |                          |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                  | + 2                      | + 19  |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                 | + 10                     | - 3   |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                  | + 8                      | + 4   |
| Massachusetts MHC                 | - 11                     | + 6   |
| Boston State                      | - 30                     | - 10  |
| Danvers                           | - 150                    | - 133 |
| Foxborough                        | + 17                     | - 19  |
| Gardner                           | - 60                     | - 67  |
| Grafton                           | - 61                     | - 333 |
| Medfield                          | - 49                     | - 98  |
| Metropolitan                      | - 53                     | - 56  |
| Northampton                       | - 161                    | - 106 |
| Taunton                           | - 122                    | - 63  |
| Westborough                       | - 84                     | - 46  |
| Worcester                         | - 60                     | - 47  |
| Subtotal                          | - 805                    | - 952 |
| For mentally retarded:            |                          |       |
| Belchertown                       | - 90                     | - 18  |
| Paul A. Dever                     | - 11                     | - 1   |
| Walter E. Fernald                 | + 89                     | + 93  |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.          | + 72                     | + 24  |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.            | + 1                      | + 3   |
| Rutland Heights                   | - 1                      | - 11  |
| Wrentham                          | + 21                     | + 27  |
| Monson                            | - 245                    | - 31  |
| Subtotal                          | - 164                    | + 86  |
| For aged:                         |                          |       |
| Cushing                           | + 5                      | + 1   |
| Walnut Lodge                      | - 5                      | - 1   |
| Subtotal                          | 0                        | 0     |
| Total above<br>Dept Mental Health | - 969                    | - 866 |
| For mentally ill:                 |                          |       |
| Dept. Correction                  |                          |       |
| Bridgewater                       | + 75                     | + 45  |
| Aggregate above                   | - 894                    | - 821 |

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients;

- means decrease

see page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL Health  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted\*,  
and institution, February 1973

| <u>Region</u> | <u>Area</u>        | <u>Institution</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Region</u> | <u>Area</u> | <u>Institution</u> | <u>Number</u> |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|--------------------|---------------|
| I             | Berkshire          |                    |               | II            | Fitchburg   |                    |               |
|               |                    | Northampton        | 4             |               |             | Gardner            | 6             |
|               | Franklin-Hampshire |                    |               |               |             | Metropolitan       | 1             |
|               |                    | Northampton        | 9             |               |             | Subtotal           | 7             |
|               |                    | Bridgewater        | 1             |               | Gardner     |                    |               |
|               |                    | Subtotal           | 10            |               |             | Foxborough         | 1             |
|               | Holyoke-Chicopee   |                    |               |               |             | Gardner            | 3             |
|               |                    | Northampton        | 8             |               |             | Subtotal           | 4             |
|               | Springfield        |                    |               |               |             | Blackstone Valley  |               |
|               |                    | Northampton        | 15            |               |             | Worcester          | 9             |
|               |                    | Worcester          | 1             |               |             | South Central      |               |
|               |                    | Bridgewater        | 1             |               |             | Worcester          | 2             |
|               |                    | Subtotal           | 17            |               |             | Worcester          |               |
|               | Westfield          |                    |               |               |             | Worcester          | 12            |
|               |                    | Northampton        | 1             |               |             |                    |               |
|               |                    |                    |               |               |             | Total Region II    | 34            |
|               | Total Region I     |                    | 40            |               |             |                    |               |

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted\* and institution, February 1973

| Region | Area                     | Institution       | Number              | Region | Area              | Institution  | Number |
|--------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------|-------------------|--------------|--------|
| III    | Cambridge-Somerville     | H.C. Solomon MHC  | 1                   | IV     | Danvers-Salem     | Danvers      | 2      |
|        |                          | Massachusetts MHC | 1                   |        |                   | Bridgewater  | 2      |
|        |                          | Boston State      | 1                   |        |                   | Subtotal     | 4      |
|        |                          | Westborough       | 12                  |        | Haverhill         | Danvers      | 14     |
|        |                          | Bridgewater       | 1                   |        |                   | Lawrence     |        |
|        |                          | Subtotal          | 16                  |        | Danvers           | 7            |        |
|        | Concord                  |                   | Metropolitan        |        | 2                 |              |        |
|        | Metropolitan             | 5                 | Chas. V. Hogan Reg. |        | 1                 |              |        |
|        | Lowell                   | H.C. Solomon MHC  | 21                  |        | Subtotal          | 10           |        |
|        |                          | E. Lindemann MHC  | 1                   |        | Lynn              | Danvers      | 8      |
|        |                          | Westborough       | 1                   |        |                   | Bridgewater  | 1      |
|        |                          | Worcester         | 2                   |        |                   | Subtotal     | 9      |
|        |                          | Walter E. Fernald | 3                   |        | Tri-City          | Metropolitan | 12     |
|        |                          | Subtotal          | 28                  |        |                   | Cushing      | 1      |
|        | Metropolitan-Beaverbrook |                   | Bridgewater         |        |                   | 1            |        |
|        | Metropolitan             | 16                | Subtotal            |        |                   | 14           |        |
|        | Mystic Valley            | Metropolitan      | 11                  |        | Eastern Middlesex | Danvers      | 5      |
|        |                          | Walter E. Fernald | 1                   |        |                   | Bridgewater  | 1      |
|        |                          | Subtotal          | 12                  |        |                   | Subtotal     | 6      |
|        |                          | Total Region III  | 77                  |        | Cape Ann          | Danvers      | 7      |
|        |                          |                   | Chas. V. Hogan Reg. |        |                   | 1            |        |
|        |                          |                   | Subtotal            |        |                   | 8            |        |
|        |                          |                   | Total Region IV     |        |                   | 65           |        |

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted\* and institution, February 1973

| Region          | Area              | Institution             | Number                  | Region | Area                  | Institution       | Number      |              |                    |              |                   |         |             |          |                           |                   |    |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------------|---------|-------------|----------|---------------------------|-------------------|----|
| V               | Medfield-Norwood  | Medfield                | 4                       | VI     | Boston State Hospital | Boston State      | 20          |              |                    |              |                   |         |             |          |                           |                   |    |
|                 |                   | Wrentham                | 2                       |        |                       | Metropolitan      | 1           |              |                    |              |                   |         |             |          |                           |                   |    |
|                 |                   | Subtotal                | 6                       |        |                       | Walter E. Fernald | 1           |              |                    |              |                   |         |             |          |                           |                   |    |
|                 |                   | Newton-Wellesley-Weston | Massachusetts MHC       |        |                       | 1                 | Bridgewater | Bridgewater  | 1                  |              |                   |         |             |          |                           |                   |    |
|                 | Medfield          |                         | 5                       |        | Subtotal              | 23                |             |              |                    |              |                   |         |             |          |                           |                   |    |
|                 | Cushing           |                         | 2                       |        | Boston University     | Massachusetts MHC |             | 1            |                    |              |                   |         |             |          |                           |                   |    |
|                 | Subtotal          |                         | 8                       |        |                       | Boston State      |             | 19           |                    |              |                   |         |             |          |                           |                   |    |
|                 | South Shore       | Medfield                | 13                      |        |                       | Metropolitan      | Bridgewater | 3            |                    |              |                   |         |             |          |                           |                   |    |
|                 |                   |                         |                         |        |                       |                   |             |              | Greater Framingham | Westborough  | Walter E. Fernald | Cushing | Bridgewater | Subtotal | 24                        |                   |    |
|                 | Westborough       | 8                       | Harbor                  |        | E. Lindemann MHC      | 26                |             |              |                    |              |                   |         |             |          |                           |                   |    |
|                 | Walter E. Fernald | 1                       |                         |        | Metropolitan          | 1                 |             |              |                    |              |                   |         |             |          |                           |                   |    |
|                 | Cushing           | 3                       |                         |        | Chas. V. Hogan Reg.   | 2                 |             |              |                    |              |                   |         |             |          |                           |                   |    |
|                 | Bridgewater       | Subtotal                |                         |        | 13                    | Bridgewater       | Subtotal    | 33           |                    |              |                   |         |             |          |                           |                   |    |
|                 |                   |                         | Westborough-Marlborough |        |                       |                   |             |              | Westborough        | Bridgewater  | Subtotal          | 3       |             |          |                           |                   |    |
|                 |                   |                         |                         |        |                       |                   |             |              |                    |              |                   |         | Westborough | 2        | Mass Mental Health Center | Massachusetts MHC | 19 |
|                 |                   |                         |                         |        |                       |                   |             |              |                    |              |                   |         | Bridgewater | 1        |                           | Boston State      | 5  |
|                 | Subtotal          | 3                       |                         |        | Worcester             | 1                 |             |              |                    |              |                   |         |             |          |                           |                   |    |
|                 | Total Region V    | 43                      | Bridgewater             |        | 3                     | Subtotal          | 28          |              |                    |              |                   |         |             |          |                           |                   |    |
| Tufts           |                   |                         |                         |        |                       |                   |             | Boston State | 14                 |              |                   |         |             |          |                           |                   |    |
|                 |                   |                         |                         |        |                       |                   |             |              |                    | Danvers      | 1                 |         |             |          |                           |                   |    |
|                 |                   |                         |                         |        |                       |                   |             |              |                    | Metropolitan | 1                 |         |             |          |                           |                   |    |
|                 | Bridgewater       | 1                       | Subtotal                |        | 17                    |                   |             |              |                    |              |                   |         |             |          |                           |                   |    |
| Total Region VI |                   |                         |                         |        |                       | 125               |             |              |                    |              |                   |         |             |          |                           |                   |    |

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted\* and institution, February 1973

| Region | Area                  | Institution       | Number | Region | Area                     | Institution        | Number |
|--------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------|
| VII    | Cape Cod & the Island |                   |        |        | Out-of-State             |                    |        |
|        |                       | Metropolitan      | 1      |        |                          | Boston State       | 1      |
|        |                       | Taunton           | 10     |        |                          | Danvers            | 1      |
|        |                       | Bridgewater       | 2      |        |                          | Foxborough         | 3      |
|        |                       | Subtotal          | 13     |        |                          | Gardner            | 1      |
|        | Brockton              |                   |        |        |                          | Northampton        | 1      |
|        |                       | Foxborough        | 15     |        |                          | Westborough        | 3      |
|        |                       | Paul A. Dever     | 2      |        |                          | Bridgewater        | 1      |
|        |                       | Bridgewater       | 2      |        |                          | Total-Out-of-State | 11     |
|        |                       | Subtotal          | 19     |        | Unknown                  |                    |        |
|        | Fall River            |                   |        |        |                          | E. Lindemann MHC   | 1      |
|        |                       | J.C. Corrigan MHC | 13     |        |                          | Boston State       | 1      |
|        |                       | Massachusetts MHC | 2      |        |                          | Northampton        | 2      |
|        |                       | Metropolitan      | 1      |        |                          | Worcester          | 1      |
|        |                       | Taunton           | 1      |        |                          | Bridgewater        | 2      |
|        |                       | Bridgewater       | 2      |        |                          | Total Unknown      | 7      |
|        |                       | Subtotal          | 20     |        |                          |                    |        |
|        | Foxborough            |                   |        |        | Total, all new additions |                    | 494    |
|        |                       | Foxborough        | 8      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                       | Bridgewater       | 2      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                       | Subtotal          | 10     |        |                          |                    |        |
|        | New Bedford           |                   |        |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                       | J.C. Corrigan MHC | 1      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                       | Taunton           | 15     |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                       | Bridgewater       | 1      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                       | Subtotal          | 17     |        |                          |                    |        |
|        | Plymouth              |                   |        |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                       | Metropolitan      | 1      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                       | Taunton           | 6      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                       | Bridgewater       | 1      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                       | Subtotal          | 8      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        | Taunton               |                   |        |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                       | Taunton           | 5      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                       |                   |        |        |                          |                    |        |
|        | Total Region VII      |                   | 92     |        |                          |                    |        |

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted\* type  
of institution and age, February 1973

| Region | Type of Institution | Age (years) |       |       |     | Total |
|--------|---------------------|-------------|-------|-------|-----|-------|
|        |                     | <18         | 18-34 | 35-64 | 65+ |       |
| I      | Mentally ill        | 2           | 19    | 15    | 2   | 38    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|        | Correctional        | -           | 2     | -     | -   | 2     |
|        | Total Region I      | 2           | 21    | 15    | 2   | 40    |
| II     | Mentally ill        | 6           | 16    | 9     | 3   | 34    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|        | Correctional        | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|        | Total Region II     | 6           | 16    | 9     | 3   | 34    |
| III    | Mentally ill        | 8           | 33    | 27    | 4   | 72    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 4           | -     | -     | -   | 4     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|        | Correctional        | -           | 1     | -     | -   | 1     |
|        | Total Region III    | 12          | 34    | 27    | 4   | 77    |
| IV     | Mentally ill        | 3           | 18    | 28    | 8   | 57    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 2           | -     | -     | -   | 2     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 1   | 1     |
|        | Correctional        | -           | 2     | 3     | -   | 5     |
|        | Total Region IV     | 5           | 20    | 31    | 9   | 65    |
| V      | Mentally ill        | 1           | 18    | 11    | 3   | 33    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 3           | -     | -     | -   | 3     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 5   | 5     |
|        | Correctional        | -           | 1     | 1     | -   | 2     |
|        | Total Region V      | 4           | 19    | 12    | 8   | 43    |

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted\*  
type of institution and age, February 1973

| Region       | Type of Institution | Age (years) |       |       |     | Total |
|--------------|---------------------|-------------|-------|-------|-----|-------|
|              |                     | <18         | 18-34 | 35-64 | 65+ |       |
| VI           | Mentally ill        | 13          | 52    | 34    | 11  | 110   |
|              | Mentally retarded   | 3           | -     | -     | -   | 3     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Correctional        | 2           | 9     | 1     | -   | 12    |
|              | Total Region VI     | 18          | 61    | 35    | 11  | 125   |
| VII          | Mentally ill        | 8           | 43    | 24    | 5   | 80    |
|              | Mentally retarded   | 2           | -     | -     | -   | 2     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Correctional        | -           | 8     | 2     | -   | 10    |
|              | Total Region VII    | 10          | 51    | 26    | 5   | 92    |
| Out-of-State | Mentally ill        | -           | 6     | 3     | 1   | 10    |
|              | Mentally retarded   | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Correctional        | -           | 1     | -     | -   | 1     |
|              | Total Out-of-State  | -           | 7     | 3     | 1   | 11    |
| Unknown      | Mentally ill        | -           | 4     | 1     | -   | 5     |
|              | Mentally retarded   | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Correctional        | -           | 1     | 1     | -   | 2     |
|              | Total Unknown       | -           | 5     | 2     | -   | 7     |
| Total        | Mentally ill        | 41          | 209   | 152   | 37  | 439   |
|              | Mentally retarded   | 14          | -     | -     | -   | 14    |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 6   | 6     |
|              | Correctional        | 2           | 25    | 8     | -   | 35    |
|              | Total               | 57          | 234   | 160   | 43  | 494   |

\*Address of patient



HS 40.6:973/3

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

MARCH 1973

Government Documents  
Collection  
JUN 13 1973  
University of Massachusetts

NOTE: Definition of terms are found on pages 2 and 7



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERSTable 1. Summary of units of service provided to patients  
July 1, 1972 through March 31, 1973

---

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Inpatient units      | 4,395,284 |
| Family care units    | 108,535   |
| Day care attendances | 53,644    |
| Outpatient visits    | 237,183   |
| Total                | 4,794,646 |

---

---

Definitions for Table 1 through 5:

An inpatient unit is one in which the patient was a bed occupant in the institution at the time of its nightly census.

A family care unit is one in which the patient in a family care facility of the institution was a bed occupant at the time of the facility's nightly census.

A day care attendance is a daytime period in which the patient spent several hours under the care of the institution but was not counted as a bed occupant.

An outpatient visit is a face to face session - usually for an hour or less - between the patient and one or more of the institution's supervised mental health workers.

During a 24 hour period only one type of service is counted per patient.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 2. Inpatient units provided to patients during  
March 1973

| <u>Institutions and<br/>main function</u> | <u>Number of<br/>units</u> |
|---|----------------------------|
| For mentally ill:                         |                            |
| E. Lindemann MHC                          | 1143                       |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                         | 407                        |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                          | 764                        |
| Massachusetts MHC                         | 3350                       |
| Boston State                              | 20488                      |
| Danvers                                   | 30645                      |
| Foxborough                                | 18475                      |
| Gardner                                   | 19976                      |
| Grafton                                   | 8863                       |
| Medfield                                  | 14921                      |
| Metropolitan                              | 24709                      |
| Northampton                               | 31792                      |
| Taunton                                   | 24791                      |
| Westborough                               | 29076                      |
| Worcester                                 | 19070                      |
| Subtotal                                  | 248470                     |
| For mentally retarded:                    |                            |
| Belchertown                               | 29236                      |
| Paul A. Dever                             | 43317                      |
| Walter E. Fernald                         | 48778                      |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.                  | 8339                       |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.                    | 825                        |
| Rutland Heights                           | 941                        |
| Wrentham                                  | 42726                      |
| Monson                                    | 30104                      |
| Subtotal                                  | 204266                     |
| For aged:                                 |                            |
| Cushing                                   | 17144                      |
| Walnut Lodge                              | 1242                       |
| Subtotal                                  | 18386                      |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health       | 471122                     |
| For mentlly ill:                          |                            |
| Dept. Correction                          |                            |
| Bridgewater                               | 12175                      |
| Aggregate, above                          | 483297                     |



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 3. Family care units provided to patients during  
March 1973

| Institution and<br>main function                     | Number of<br>units |
|--|--------------------|
| For mentally ill:                                    |                    |
| E. Lindemann MHC                                     | -                  |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                                    | -                  |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                                     | -                  |
| Massachusetts MHC                                    | -                  |
| Boston State   | 4247               |
| Danvers  | 794                |
| Foxborough   | 798                |
| Gardner  | 216                |
| Grafton  | -                  |
| Medfield   | 31                 |
| Metropolitan   | 937                |
| Northampton  | 372                |
| Taunton  | 344                |
| Westborough  | 31                 |
| Worcester  | 1023               |
| Subtotal   | 8793               |
| For mentally retarded:                               |                    |
| Belchertown  | 820                |
| Paul A. Dever  | 341                |
| Walter E. Fernald                                    | 620                |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.                             | 303                |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.                               | -                  |
| Rutland Heights                                      | -                  |
| Wrentham   | 975                |
| Monson   | 189                |
| Subtotal   | 3248               |
| For aged:  |                    |
| Cushing  | -                  |
| Walnut Lodge   | -                  |
| Subtotal   | -                  |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health                  | 12041              |
| For mentally ill:<br>Dept. Correction<br>Bridgewater | -                  |
| Aggregate, above                                     | 12041              |



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 4. Day care attendances by patients during  
March 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function | Number of attendances by |                           | Total |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------|
|                                   | Former<br>inpatients*    | not former<br>inpatients* |       |
| For mentally ill:                 |                          |                           |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                  | 349                      | 295                       | 644   |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                 | 188                      | 150                       | 338   |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                  | 178                      | 56                        | 234   |
| Massachusetts MHC                 | 358                      | 225                       | 583   |
| Boston State                      | 1375                     | 1738                      | 3113  |
| Danvers                           | 14                       | 28                        | 42    |
| Foxborough                        | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Gardner                           | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Grafton                           | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Medfield                          | 103                      | 34                        | 137   |
| Metropolitan                      | 336                      | 124                       | 460   |
| Northampton                       | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Taunton                           | 86                       | 24                        | 110   |
| Westborough                       | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Worcester                         | 129                      | 93                        | 222   |
| Subtotal                          | 3116                     | 2767                      | 5883  |
| For mentally retarded:            |                          |                           |       |
| Belchertown                       | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Paul A. Dever                     | 46                       | 221                       | 267   |
| Walter E. Fernald                 | -                        | 482                       | 482   |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.          | -                        | 3040                      | 3040  |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.            | -                        | 2654                      | 2654  |
| Rutland Heights                   | -                        | 238                       | 238   |
| Wrentham                          | 16                       | 198                       | 214   |
| Monson                            | -                        | 88                        | 88    |
| Subtotal                          | 62                       | 6921                      | 6983  |
| For aged:                         |                          |                           |       |
| Cushing                           | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Walnut Lodge                      | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Subtotal                          | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Total above,                      |                          |                           |       |
| Dept. Mental Health               | 3178                     | 9688                      | 6983  |
| For mentally ill:                 |                          |                           |       |
| Dept. Correction                  |                          |                           |       |
| Bridgewater                       | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Aggregate, above                  |                          |                           |       |
|                                   | 3178                     | 9688                      | 6983  |



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 5. Outpatient visits by patients during  
March 1973

| Institution and<br>main function     | Number of outpatient visits by |                           | Total      |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|
|                                      | former<br>inpatients*          | not former<br>inpatients* |            |
| For mentally ill:                    |                                |                           |            |
| E. Lindemann MHC                     | 327                            | 2942                      | 3269       |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC.                   | 170                            | 1271                      | 1441       |
| H.C. Solomon MHC.                    | 524                            | 714                       | 1238       |
| Massachusetts MHC.                   | 1780                           | 4865                      | 6645       |
| Boston State                         | 2334                           | 6252                      | 8586       |
| Danvers                              | 896                            | 277                       | 1173       |
| Foxborough                           | 485                            | 102                       | 587        |
| Gardner                              | 378                            | 38                        | 416        |
| Grafton                              | -                              | -                         | -          |
| Medfield                             | 1487                           | 603                       | 2090       |
| Metropolitan                         | 1509                           | 325                       | 1834       |
| Northampton                          | 142                            | 82                        | 224        |
| Taunton                              | 1628                           | 214                       | 1842       |
| Westborough                          | 308                            | 53                        | 361        |
| Worcester                            | 2300                           | 200                       | 2500(est.) |
| Subtotal                             | 14268                          | 17938                     | 32206      |
| For mentally retarded:               |                                |                           |            |
| Belchertown                          | 5                              | 23                        | 28         |
| Paul A. Dever                        | -                              | 9                         | 9          |
| Walter E. Fernald                    | -                              | 665                       | 665        |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.             | 16                             | 328                       | 344        |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.               | 6                              | 8                         | 14         |
| Rutland Heights                      | -                              | 79                        | 79         |
| Wrentham                             | 45                             | 15                        | 60         |
| Monson                               | 22                             | -                         | 22         |
| Subtotal                             | 94                             | 1127                      | 1221       |
| For aged:                            |                                |                           |            |
| Cushing                              | -                              | -                         | -          |
| Walnut Lodge                         | -                              | -                         | -          |
| Subtotal                             | -                              | -                         | -          |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health  |                                |                           |            |
| For mentally ill<br>Dept. Correction |                                |                           |            |
| Bridgewater                          | -                              | -                         | -          |
| Aggregate above,                     | 14362                          | 19065                     | 33427      |

\*of individual institution



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Definitions for Tables 6 through 11:

The active census of inpatients is the count of the actual bed occupants at the time of the nightly census plus inpatients on absence of 7 days or less.

New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients without past inpatient care in the specified institution and who are not admitted by direct movement from inpatient care in other mental institutions.

For individual institutions, other additions include (1) admissions to inpatient care with past inpatient care in the specified institution, (2) returns to inpatient care in the institution from visit, family care, placement and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements from inpatient care in other mental institutions. Returns from absence of 7 days or less are not included.

Deaths are confined to those occurring in the institutions.

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) outright discharges from inpatient care, (2) movements from inpatient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements to inpatient care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7 days or less are not included.

In group totals, movements directly between mental institutions are excluded from other additions and other removals.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 6. Additions to active census to inpatients March 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function | Census | Additions |       |       |
|-----------------------------------|--------|-----------|-------|-------|
|                                   | 3/1/73 | New       | Other | Total |
| For mentally ill:                 |        |           |       |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                  | 39     | 26        | 26    | 52    |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                 | 14     | 8         | 21    | 29    |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                  | 24     | 28        | 18    | 46    |
| Massachusetts MHC                 | 111    | 29        | 66    | 95    |
| Boston State                      | 674    | 51        | 174   | 225   |
| Danvers                           | 1017   | 48        | 96    | 144   |
| Foxborough                        | 602    | 33        | 85    | 118   |
| Gardner                           | 705    | 29        | 44    | 73    |
| Grafton                           | 294    | -         | 5     | 5     |
| Medfield                          | 501    | 25        | 67    | 92    |
| Metropolitan                      | 829    | 73        | 136   | 209   |
| Northampton                       | 1044   | 48        | 115   | 163   |
| Taunton                           | 809    | 28        | 63    | 91    |
| Westborough                       | 948    | 59        | 72    | 131   |
| Worcester                         | 609    | 21        | 92    | 113   |
| Subtotal                          | 8220   | 506       | 1059  | 1565  |
| For mentally retarded:            |        |           |       |       |
| Belchertown                       | 959    | -         | 19    | 19    |
| Paul A. Dever                     | 1427   | -         | 29    | 29    |
| Walter E. Fernald                 | 1614   | 9         | 29    | 38    |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.          | 263    | 2         | 24    | 26    |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.            | 38     | 2         | 5     | 7     |
| Rutland Heights                   | 51     | 2         | -     | 2     |
| Wrentham                          | 1400   | 1         | 37    | 38    |
| Monson                            | 983    | -         | 24    | 24    |
| Subtotal                          | 6735   | 16        | 164   | 180   |
| For aged:                         |        |           |       |       |
| Cushing                           | 549    | 9         | 3     | 12    |
| Walnut Lodge                      | 40     | -         | 1     | 1     |
| Subtotal                          | 589    | 9         | 4     | 13    |
| Total above,                      |        |           |       |       |
| Dept. Mental Health               | 15544  | 531       | 1223  | 1754  |
| For mentally ill:                 |        |           |       |       |
| Dept. Correction                  |        |           |       |       |
| Bridgewater                       | 402    | 36        | 23    | 59    |
| Aggregate, above                  | 15946  | 567       | 1230  | 1797  |

---

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 7. Removals from active census of inpatients March 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function    | Removals |       |       | Census<br>3/31/73 |
|--------------------------------------|----------|-------|-------|-------------------|
|                                      | Died     | Other | Total |                   |
| For mentally ill:                    |          |       |       |                   |
| E. Lindemann MHC                     | -        | 58    | 58    | 33                |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                    | -        | 31    | 31    | 12                |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                     | -        | 45    | 45    | 25                |
| Massachusetts MHC                    | -        | 99    | 99    | 107               |
| Boston State                         | 2        | 238   | 240   | 659               |
| Danvers                              | 5        | 157   | 162   | 999               |
| Foxborough                           | 4        | 114   | 118   | 602               |
| Gardner                              | 9        | 101   | 110   | 668               |
| Grafton                              | -        | 27    | 27    | 272               |
| Medfield                             | 3        | 107   | 110   | 483               |
| Metropolitan                         | 8        | 210   | 218   | 820               |
| Northampton                          | 5        | 178   | 183   | 1024              |
| Taunton                              | 3        | 106   | 109   | 791               |
| Westborough                          | 4        | 136   | 140   | 939               |
| Worcester                            | 7        | 120   | 127   | 595               |
| Subtotal                             | 50       | 1706  | 1756  | 8029              |
| For mentally retarded:               |          |       |       |                   |
| Belchertown                          | -        | 22    | 22    | 956               |
| Paul A. Dever                        | -        | 42    | 42    | 1414              |
| Walter E. Fernald                    | 7        | 47    | 54    | 1598              |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.             | -        | 19    | 19    | 270               |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.               | -        | 6     | 6     | 39                |
| Rutland Heights                      | -        | 8     | 8     | 45                |
| Wrentham                             | 1        | 39    | 40    | 1398              |
| Monson                               | 1        | 27    | 28    | 979               |
| Subtotal                             | 9        | 207   | 216   | 6699              |
| For aged:                            |          |       |       |                   |
| Cushing                              | 5        | 2     | 7     | 554               |
| Walnut Lodge                         | -        | 1     | 1     | 40                |
| Subtotal                             | 5        | 3     | 8     | 594               |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health  | 64       | 1912  | 1976  | 15322             |
| For mentlly ill:<br>Dept. Correction |          |       |       |                   |
| Bridgewater                          | -        | 71    | 71    | 390               |
| Aggregate, above                     | 64       | 1967  | 2031  | 15712             |

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEAPRTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 8. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients  
March 1 through March 31, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function   | New additions |      | Deaths |      |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|------|--------|------|
|                                     | 1972          | 1973 | 1972   | 1973 |
| For mentally ill                    |               |      |        |      |
| E. Lindemann MHC.                   | 14            | 26   | -      | -    |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC.                  | 21            | 8    | -      | -    |
| H.C. Solomon MHC.                   | 18            | 28   | -      | -    |
| Massachusetts MHC.                  | 58            | 29   | -      | -    |
| Boston State                        | 73            | 51   | 8      | 2    |
| Danvers                             | 54            | 48   | 15     | 5    |
| Foxborough                          | 26            | 33   | 4      | 4    |
| Gardner                             | 39            | 29   | 5      | 9    |
| Grafton                             | -             | -    | 2      | -    |
| Medfield                            | 41            | 25   | 3      | 3    |
| Metropolitan                        | 95            | 73   | 8      | 8    |
| Northampton                         | 51            | 48   | 6      | 5    |
| Taunton                             | 38            | 28   | 6      | 3    |
| Westborough                         | 49            | 59   | 14     | 4    |
| Worcester                           | 38            | 21   | 4      | 7    |
| Subtotal                            | 615           | 506  | 75     | 50   |
| For mentally ill:                   |               |      |        |      |
| Belchertown                         | -             | -    | -      | -    |
| Paul A. Dever                       | 1             | -    | 1      | -    |
| Walter E. Fernald                   | 4             | 9    | 5      | 7    |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.            | 3             | 2    | 1      | -    |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.              | 4             | 2    | -      | -    |
| Rutland Heights                     | 2             | 2    | -      | -    |
| Wrentham                            | 1             | 1    | 6      | 1    |
| Monson                              | -             | -    | 3      | 1    |
| Subtotal                            | 15            | 16   | 16     | 9    |
| For aged:                           |               |      |        |      |
| Cushing                             | 10            | 9    | 5      | 5    |
| Walnut Lodge                        | -             | -    | -      | -    |
| Subtotal                            | 10            | 9    | 5      | 5    |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health | 640           | 531  | 96     | 64   |
| For mentally ill:                   |               |      |        |      |
| Dept. Correction                    |               |      |        |      |
| Bridgewater                         | 17            | 36   | -      | -    |
| Aggregate, above                    | 657           | 567  | 96     | 64   |

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 9. Difference between active census of inpatients  
March 31 and March 1, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function   | March 31 minus March 1 |       |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-------|
|                                     | 1972                   | 1973  |
| For mentally ill:                   |                        |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                    | - 2                    | - 6   |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                   | - 4                    | - 2   |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                    | 0                      | + 1   |
| Massachusetts MHC                   | + 10                   | - 4   |
| Boston State                        | - 13                   | - 15  |
| Danvers                             | - 38                   | - 18  |
| Foxborough                          | + 7                    | 0     |
| Gardner                             | - 6                    | - 37  |
| Grafton                             | - 23                   | - 22  |
| Medfield                            | - 13                   | - 18  |
| Metropolitan                        | - 1                    | - 9   |
| Northampton                         | - 34                   | - 20  |
| Taunton                             | - 15                   | - 18  |
| Westborough                         | - 34                   | - 9   |
| Worcester                           | + 6                    | - 14  |
| Subtotal                            | - 160                  | - 191 |
| For mentally retarded:              |                        |       |
| Belchertown                         | - 24                   | - 3   |
| Paul A. Dever                       | - 20                   | - 13  |
| Walter E. Fernald                   | - 30                   | - 16  |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.            | + 5                    | + 7   |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.              | - 2                    | + 1   |
| Rutland Heights                     | - 3                    | - 6   |
| Wrentham                            | - 25                   | - 2   |
| Monson                              | - 33                   | - 4   |
| Subtotal                            | - 132                  | - 36  |
| For aged:                           |                        |       |
| Cushing                             | + 5                    | + 5   |
| Walnut Lodge                        | + 1                    | 0     |
| Subtotal                            | + 6                    | + 5   |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health | - 286                  | - 222 |
| For mentally ill:                   |                        |       |
| Dept. Correction                    |                        |       |
| Bridgewater                         | - 3                    | - 12  |
| Aggregate, above                    | - 289                  | - 234 |

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients;  
- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 10. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients  
July 1 through March 31, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function     | New additions |      | Deaths |      |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|------|--------|------|
|                                       | 1972          | 1973 | 1972   | 1973 |
| For mentally ill:                     |               |      |        |      |
| E. Lindemann MHC.                     | 99            | 289  | -      | -    |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC.                    | 142           | 124  | -      | -    |
| H.C. Solomon MHC.                     | 161           | 182  | 1      | -    |
| Massachusetts MHC.                    | 387           | 326  | 1      | 2    |
| Boston State                          | 657           | 516  | 66     | 53   |
| Danvers                               | 563           | 441  | 135    | 103  |
| Foxborough                            | 294           | 235  | 37     | 35   |
| Gardner                               | 273           | 208  | 36     | 62   |
| Grafton                               | -             | -    | 29     | 17   |
| Medfield                              | 344           | 223  | 31     | 22   |
| Metropolitan                          | 723           | 540  | 65     | 54   |
| Northampton                           | 532           | 460  | 87     | 76   |
| Taunton                               | 465           | 397  | 59     | 47   |
| Westborough                           | 445           | 414  | 101    | 89   |
| Worcester                             | 420           | 297  | 57     | 44   |
| Subtotal                              | 5505          | 4652 | 705    | 604  |
| For mentally retarded:                |               |      |        |      |
| Belchertown                           | 7             | 3    | 8      | 4    |
| Paul A. Dever                         | 6             | 7    | 8      | 10   |
| Walter E. Fernald                     | 59            | 79   | 29     | 26   |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.              | 39            | 35   | 4      | 1    |
| J.T. Berry Rehab.                     | 20            | 20   | -      | -    |
| Rutland Heights                       | 27            | 20   | -      | -    |
| Wrentham                              | 18            | 13   | 15     | 12   |
| Monson                                | 7             | 2    | 36     | 16   |
| Subtotal                              | 183           | 179  | 100    | 69   |
| For aged:                             |               |      |        |      |
| Cushing                               | 77            | 58   | 88     | 94   |
| Walnut Lodge                          | 1             | 1    | 2      | -    |
| Subtotal                              | 78            | 59   | 90     | 94   |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health   | 5766          | 4890 | 895    | 767  |
| For mentally ill:<br>Dept. Correction |               |      |        |      |
| Bridgewater                           | 331           | 304  | 3      | 5    |
| Aggregate, above                      | 6097          | 5194 | 898    | 772  |

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 11. Difference between active census of inpatients  
March 31 and July 1, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function     | March 31 minus July 1 |       |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|
|                                       | 1972                  | 1973  |
| For mentally ill:                     |                       |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                      | 0                     | + 13  |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                     | + 6                   | - 5   |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                      | + 8                   | + 5   |
| Massachusetts MHC                     | - 1                   | + 2   |
| Boston State                          | - 43                  | - 25  |
| Danvers                               | - 189                 | - 151 |
| Foxborough                            | + 24                  | - 19  |
| Gardner                               | - 66                  | - 104 |
| Grafton                               | - 84                  | - 355 |
| Medfield                              | - 62                  | - 116 |
| Metropolitan                          | - 54                  | - 65  |
| Northampton                           | - 195                 | - 126 |
| Taunton                               | - 137                 | - 81  |
| Westborough                           | - 118                 | - 55  |
| Worcester                             | - 54                  | - 61  |
| Subtotal                              | - 965                 | - 143 |
| For mentally retarded:                |                       |       |
| Belchertown                           | - 114                 | - 21  |
| Paul A. Dever                         | - 31                  | - 14  |
| Walter E. Fernald                     | + 59                  | + 77  |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.              | + 77                  | + 31  |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.                | - 1                   | + 4   |
| Rutland Heights                       | - 4                   | - 17  |
| Wrentham                              | - 4                   | + 25  |
| Monson                                | - 278                 | - 35  |
| Subtotal                              | - 296                 | + 50  |
| For aged:                             |                       |       |
| Cushing                               | + 10                  | + 6   |
| Walnut Lodge                          | - 4                   | - 1   |
| Subtotal                              | + 6                   | + 5   |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health   | -1255                 | -1088 |
| For mentally ill:<br>Dept. Correction |                       |       |
| Bridgewater                           | + 72                  | + 33  |
| Aggregate, above                      | -1183                 | -1055 |

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients;  
- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted\*,  
and institution, March 1973

| Region | Area               | Institution       | Number | Region | Area              | Institution       | Number |
|--------|--------------------|-------------------|--------|--------|-------------------|-------------------|--------|
| I      | Berkshire          |                   |        | II     | Fitchburg         |                   |        |
|        |                    | Northampton       | 6      |        |                   | Gardner           | 16     |
|        | Franklin-Hampshire |                   |        |        |                   | Worcester         | 1      |
|        |                    | Northampton       | 5      |        |                   | Walter E. Fernald | 1      |
|        |                    | Walter E. Fernald | 1      |        |                   | J.T. Berry Rehab. | 1      |
|        |                    | Subtotal          | 6      |        |                   | Subtotal          | 19     |
|        | Holyoke-Chicopee   |                   |        |        | Gardner           |                   |        |
|        |                    | Metropolitan      | 1      |        |                   | Gardner           | 12     |
|        |                    | Northampton       | 13     |        | Blackstone Valley |                   |        |
|        |                    | Rutland Heights   | 1      |        |                   | Westborough       | 1      |
|        |                    | Bridgewater       | 1      |        |                   | Worcester         | 5      |
|        |                    | Subtotal          | 16     |        |                   | Cushing           | 1      |
|        | Springfield        |                   |        |        |                   | Subtotal          | 7      |
|        |                    | Northampton       | 17     |        | South Central     |                   |        |
|        |                    | Bridgewater       | 2      |        |                   | Metropolitan      | 1      |
|        |                    | Subtotal          | 19     |        |                   | Worcester         | 2      |
|        | Westfield          |                   |        |        |                   | Walter E. Fernald | 1      |
|        |                    | Northampton       | 4      |        |                   | Subtotal          | 4      |
|        |                    |                   |        |        | Worcester         |                   |        |
|        | Total Region I     |                   | 51     |        |                   | Worcester         | 9      |
|        |                    |                   |        |        |                   | Bridgewater       | 1      |
|        |                    |                   |        |        |                   | Subtotal          | 10     |
|        |                    |                   |        |        |                   |                   |        |
|        |                    |                   |        |        |                   | Total Region II   | 52     |

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which  
admitted\* and institution, March 1973

| Region | Area                     | Institution       | Number | Region | Area              | Institution         | Number |
|--------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------|--------|-------------------|---------------------|--------|
| III    | Cambridge-Somerville     |                   |        | IV     | Danvers-Salem     |                     |        |
|        |                          | Foxborough        | 1      |        |                   | Danvers             | 8      |
|        |                          | Metropolitan      | 1      |        |                   | Bridgewater         | 1      |
|        |                          | Westborough       | 29     |        |                   | Subtotal            | 9      |
|        |                          | Worcester         | 1      |        | Haverhill         |                     |        |
|        |                          | Walter E. Fernald | 2      |        |                   | Danvers             | 6      |
|        |                          | Subtotal          | 34     |        |                   | Chas. V. Hogan Reg. | 1      |
|        | Concord                  |                   |        |        |                   | Subtotal            | 7      |
|        |                          | Metropolitan      | 6      |        | Lawrence          |                     |        |
|        |                          | Northampton       | 1      |        |                   | Danvers             | 7      |
|        |                          | Subtotal          | 7      |        |                   | Worcester           | 1      |
|        | Lowell                   |                   |        |        |                   | Chas. V. Hogan Reg. | 1      |
|        |                          | H.C. Solomon MHC  | 28     |        |                   | Subtotal            | 9      |
|        |                          | Danvers           | 1      |        | Lynn              |                     |        |
|        |                          | Walter E. Fernald | 1      |        |                   | E. Lindemann MHC    | 1      |
|        |                          | Bridgewater       | 2      |        |                   | Danvers             | 9      |
|        |                          | Subtotal          | 32     |        |                   | Metropolitan        | 1      |
|        | Metropolitan-Beaverbrook |                   |        |        |                   | Bridgewater         | 2      |
|        |                          | Metropolitan      | 14     |        |                   | Subtotal            | 13     |
|        |                          | Cushing           | 1      |        | Tri-City          |                     |        |
|        |                          | Subtotal          | 15     |        |                   | Massachusetts MHC   | 1      |
|        | Mystic Valley            |                   |        |        |                   | Metropolitan        | 25     |
|        |                          | Metropolitan      | 16     |        |                   | Bridgewater         | 1      |
|        |                          | Westborough       | 1      |        |                   | Subtotal            | 27     |
|        |                          | Walter E. Fernald | 1      |        | Eastern Middlesex |                     |        |
|        |                          | Subtotal          | 18     |        |                   | Danvers             | 8      |
|        | Total Region III         |                   | 106    |        | Cape Ann          |                     |        |
|        |                          |                   |        |        |                   | Danvers             | 8      |
|        |                          |                   |        |        |                   | Bridgewater         | 1      |
|        |                          |                   |        |        |                   | Subtotal            | 9      |
|        |                          |                   |        |        | Total Region IV   |                     | 82     |

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted\* and institution, March 1973

| <u>Region</u> | <u>Area</u>             | <u>Institution</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Region</u> | <u>Area</u>              | <u>Institution</u> | <u>Number</u> |
|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| V             | Medfield-Norwood        |                    |               | VI            | Boston State Hospital    |                    |               |
|               | Medfield                |                    | 10            |               | Massachusetts MHC        |                    | 1             |
|               | Metropolitan            |                    | 1             |               | Boston State             |                    | 11            |
|               | J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.  |                    | 1             |               | Foxborough               |                    | 1             |
|               | Cushing                 |                    | 2             |               | Bridgewater              |                    | 2             |
|               | Subtotal                |                    | 14            |               | Subtotal                 |                    | 15            |
|               | Newton-Wellesley-Weston |                    |               |               | Boston University        |                    |               |
|               | Medfield                |                    | 1             |               | Massachusetts MHC        |                    | 2             |
|               | Taunton                 |                    | 1             |               | E. Lindemann             |                    | 1             |
|               | Cushing                 |                    | 1             |               | Boston State             |                    | 23            |
|               | Subtotal                |                    | 3             |               | Foxborough               |                    | 3             |
|               | South Shore             |                    |               |               | Bridgewater              |                    | 3             |
|               | E. Lindemann MHC        |                    | 1             |               | Subtotal                 |                    | 32            |
|               | Medfield                |                    | 13            |               | Harbor                   |                    |               |
|               | Northampton             |                    | 1             |               | E. Lindemann MHC         |                    | 21            |
|               | Wrentham                |                    | 1             |               | Boston State             |                    | 1             |
|               | Bridgewater             |                    | 2             |               | Metropolitan             |                    | 2             |
|               | Subtotal                |                    | 18            |               | Westborough              |                    | 1             |
|               | Greater Framingham      |                    |               |               | Worcester                |                    | 1             |
|               | Metropolitan            |                    | 1             |               | Bridgewater              |                    | 2             |
|               | Westborough             |                    | 17            |               | Subtotal                 |                    | 28            |
|               | Worcester               |                    | 1             |               | Mass. Mental Health Ctr. |                    |               |
|               | Cushing                 |                    | 3             |               | Massachusetts MHC        |                    | 25            |
|               | Subtotal                |                    | 22            |               | E. Lindemann MHC         |                    | 1             |
|               | Westborough-Malbrough   |                    |               |               | Boston State             |                    | 2             |
|               | Westborough             |                    | 10            |               | Metropolitan             |                    | 1             |
|               | Total Region V          |                    | 67            |               | Walter E. Fernald        |                    | 2             |
|               |                         |                    |               |               | Cushing                  |                    | 1             |
|               |                         |                    |               |               | Bridgewater              |                    | 3             |
|               |                         |                    |               |               | Subtotal                 |                    | 35            |
|               |                         |                    |               |               | Tufts Mental Health Ctr. |                    |               |
|               |                         |                    |               |               | Boston State             |                    | 13            |
|               |                         |                    |               |               | Foxborough               |                    | 1             |
|               |                         |                    |               |               | Bridgewater              |                    | 3             |
|               |                         |                    |               |               | Subtotal                 |                    | 17            |
|               |                         |                    |               |               | Total Region VI          |                    | 127           |

Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted\* and institution, March 1973

| Region | Area                   | Institution       | Number | Region | Area                     | Institution        | Number |
|--------|------------------------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------|
| VII    | Cape Cod & the Islands |                   |        |        | Out-of-State             |                    |        |
|        |                        | Metropolitan      | 1      |        |                          | E. Lindemann MHC   | 1      |
|        |                        | Taunton           | 11     |        |                          | Danvers            | 1      |
|        |                        | Rutland Heights   | 1      |        |                          | Foxborough         | 1      |
|        |                        | Subtotal          | 13     |        |                          | Gardner            | 1      |
|        | Brockton               |                   |        |        |                          | Northampton        | 1      |
|        |                        | Foxborough        | 14     |        |                          | Bridgewater        | 2      |
|        |                        | Metropolitan      | 1      |        |                          | Total Out-of-State | 7      |
|        |                        | Subtotal          | 15     |        | Unknown                  |                    |        |
|        | Fall River             |                   |        |        |                          | Foxborough         | 1      |
|        |                        | J.C. Corrigan MHC | 3      |        |                          | Bridgewater        | 5      |
|        |                        | Taunton           | 1      |        |                          | Total Unknown      | 6      |
|        |                        | Bridgewater       | 2      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Subtotal          | 6      |        | Total, all new additions |                    | 567    |
|        | Foxborough             |                   |        |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | J.C. Corrigan MHC | 5      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Foxborough        | 11     |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Medfield          | 1      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Subtotal          | 17     |        |                          |                    |        |
|        | New Bedford            |                   |        |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Boston State      | 1      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Taunton           | 7      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Bridgewater       | 1      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Subtotal          | 9      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        | Plymouth               |                   |        |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Metropolitan      | 1      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Taunton           | 5      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Subtotal          | 6      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        | Taunton                |                   |        |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Taunton           | 3      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        | Total Region VII       |                   | 69     |        |                          |                    |        |

\*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted\* type  
of institution and age, March 1973

| Region | Type of Institution | Age (years) |       |       |     | Total |
|--------|---------------------|-------------|-------|-------|-----|-------|
|        |                     | <18         | 18-34 | 35-64 | 65+ |       |
| I      | Mentally ill        | 2           | 19    | 18    | 7   | 46    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 2           | -     | -     | -   | 2     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|        | Correctional        | 1           | 2     | -     | -   | 3     |
|        | Total Region I      | 5           | 21    | 18    | 7   | 51    |
| II     | Mentally ill        | 5           | 26    | 11    | 5   | 47    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 2           | 1     | -     | -   | 3     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | 1     | -   | 1     |
|        | Correctional        | -           | 1     | -     | -   | 1     |
|        | Total Region II     | 7           | 28    | 11    | 6   | 52    |
| III    | Mentally ill        | 11          | 47    | 32    | 9   | 99    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 4           | -     | -     | -   | 4     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 1   | 1     |
|        | Correctional        | 1           | 1     | -     | -   | 2     |
|        | Total Region III    | 16          | 48    | 32    | 10  | 106   |
| IV     | Mentally ill        | 3           | 31    | 32    | 9   | 75    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 2           | -     | -     | -   | 2     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|        | Correctional        | 1           | 4     | -     | -   | 5     |
|        | Total Region IV     | 6           | 35    | 32    | 9   | 82    |
| V      | Mentally ill        | 4           | 30    | 16    | 7   | 57    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 1           | 1     | -     | -   | 2     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | 1     | 5   | 6     |
|        | Correctional        | -           | -     | 2     | -   | 2     |
|        | Total Region V      | 5           | 31    | 19    | 12  | 67    |

\*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted\*  
type of institution and age, March 1973

| Region       | Type of Institution | Age (years) |       |       |     | Total |
|--------------|---------------------|-------------|-------|-------|-----|-------|
|              |                     | <18         | 18-34 | 35-64 | 65+ |       |
| VI           | Mentally ill        | 7           | 57    | 36    | 11  | 111   |
|              | Mentally retarded   | 2           | -     | -     | -   | 2     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 1   | 1     |
|              | Correctional        | 2           | 8     | 2     | 1   | 13    |
|              | Total Region VI     | 11          | 65    | 38    | 13  | 127   |
| VII          | Mentally ill        | 4           | 29    | 24    | 8   | 65    |
|              | Mentally retarded   | 1           | -     | -     | -   | 1     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Correctional        | 1           | 1     | 1     | -   | 3     |
|              | Total Region VII    | 6           | 30    | 25    | 8   | 69    |
| Out-of-State | Mentally ill        | -           | 2     | 2     | 1   | 5     |
|              | Mentally retarded   | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Correctional        | -           | 1     | 1     | -   | 2     |
|              | Total Out-of-State  | -           | 3     | 3     | 1   | 7     |
| Unknown      | Mentally ill        | -           | -     | 1     | -   | 1     |
|              | Mentally retarded   | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Correctional        | -           | 2     | 3     | -   | 5     |
|              | Total Unknown       | -           | 2     | 4     | -   | 6     |
| Total        | Mentally ill        | 36          | 241   | 172   | 57  | 506   |
|              | Mentally retarded   | 14          | 2     | -     | -   | 16    |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | 1     | 8   | 9     |
|              | Correctional        | 6           | 20    | 9     | 1   | 36    |
|              | Total               | 56          | 263   | 182   | 66  | 567   |

\*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MASS. HS 40.6: 97.3/4

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS  
APRIL 1973

Submitted to the  
Governor  
April 1973  
Department of Mental Health

NOTE: Definition of terms are found on pages 2 and 7



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 1. Summary of units of service provided to patients  
July 1, 1972 through April 30, 1973

---

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Inpatient units      | 4,892,316 |
| Family care units    | 21,370    |
| Day care attendances | 14,881    |
| Outpatient visits    | 31,115    |
| Total                | 5,069,042 |

---

Definitions for Table 1 through 5:

An inpatient unit is one in which the patient was a bed occupant in the institution at the time of its nightly census.

A family care unit is one in which the patient in a family care facility of the institution was a bed occupant at the time of the facility's nightly census.

A day care attendance is a daytime period in which the patient spent several hours under the care of the institution but was not counted as a bed occupant.

An outpatient visit is a face to face session - usually for an hour or less - between the patient and one or more of the institution's supervised mental health workers.

During a 24 hour period only one type of service is counted per patient.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 2. Inpatient units provided to patients during  
April, 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function      | Number of<br>inpatient units |
|--|------------------------------|
| For mentally ill:                      |                              |
| E. Lindemann MHC                       | 1198                         |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                      | 212                          |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                       | 409                          |
| Massachusetts MHC                      | 3401                         |
| Boston State                           | 19104                        |
| Danvers                                | 26009                        |
| Foxborough                             | 17687                        |
| Gardner                                | 18621                        |
| Grafton                                | 7565                         |
| Medfield                               | 13864                        |
| Metropolitan                           | 23598                        |
| Northampton                            | 35282                        |
| Taunton                                | 23454                        |
| Westborough                            | 27330                        |
| Worcester                              | 17851                        |
| Subtotal                               | 200013                       |
| For mentally retarded:                 |                              |
| Belchertown                            | 27290                        |
| Paul D. Dever                          | 47542                        |
| Walter E. Fernald                      | 46381                        |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr                | 13002                        |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr                  | 50                           |
| Rutland Heights                        | 816                          |
| Wrentham                               | 41041                        |
| Monson                                 | 28608                        |
| Subtotal                               | 192747                       |
| For aged:                              |                              |
| Cushing                                | 16607                        |
| Walnut Lodge                           | 1199                         |
| Subtotal                               | 17806                        |
| Total above,<br>Dept. of Mental Health | 444566                       |
| For mentally ill:                      |                              |
| Dept. Correction                       |                              |
| Bridgewater                            | 12818                        |
| Aggregate, above                       | 457384                       |



# MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 3 Family care units provided to patients during  
April 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function      | Number of<br>units |
|--|--------------------|
| For mentally ill:                      |                    |
| E. Lindemann MHC                       | -                  |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                      | -                  |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                       | 30                 |
| Massachusetts MHC                      | -                  |
| Boston State                           | 406                |
| Danvers                                | 78                 |
| Foxborough                             | 842                |
| Gardner                                | 264                |
| Grafton                                | -                  |
| Medfield                               | 30                 |
| Metropolitan                           | 937                |
| Northampton                            | 743                |
| Taunton                                | 370                |
| Westborough                            | 30                 |
| Worcester                              | 812                |
| Subtotal                               | 3594               |
| For mentally retarded:                 |                    |
| Belchertown                            | 827                |
| Paul A. Dever                          | 329                |
| Walter E. Fernald                      | 604                |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr                | 324                |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr                  | -                  |
| Rutland Heights                        | -                  |
| Wrentham                               | 965                |
| Monson                                 | 188                |
| Subtotal                               | 3237               |
| For aged:                              |                    |
| Cushing                                | -                  |
| Walnut Lodge                           | -                  |
| Subtotal                               | -                  |
| Total above,<br>Dept. of Mental Health | 11835              |
| For mentally ill:<br>Dept. Correction  |                    |
| Bridgewater                            | -                  |
| Aggregate, above                       | 11835              |



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 4 Day care attendances by patients during  
April 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function                    | Number of attendances by |                           | Total |
|--|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------|
|  | former<br>Inpatients*    | not former<br>inpatients* |       |
| For mentally ill:                                    |                          |                           |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                                     | 238                      | 218                       | 456   |
| J. C. Corrigan MHC                                   | 188                      | 149                       | 337   |
| H. C. Solomon MHC                                    | 131                      | 74                        | 205   |
| Massachusetts MHC                                    | 276                      | 208                       | 484   |
| Boston State   | 1248                     | 1677                      | 2925  |
| Danvers  | 9                        | 10                        | 19    |
| Foxborough   | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Gardner  | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Grafton  | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Medfield   | 116                      | 40                        | 156   |
| Metropolitan   | 301                      | 107                       | 408   |
| Northampton  | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Taunton  | 124                      | 51                        | 175   |
| Westborough  | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Worcester  | 111                      | 81                        | 192   |
| Subtotal   | 2742                     | 2615                      | 5357  |
| For mentally retarded:                               |                          |                           |       |
| Belchertown  | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Paul A. Dever  | 47                       | 192                       | 239   |
| Walter E. Fernald                                    | -                        | 358                       | 358   |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.                             | -                        | 2216                      | 2216  |
| J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.                              | -                        | 2631                      | 2631  |
| Rutland Heights                                      | -                        | 223                       | 223   |
| Wrentham   | 30                       | 135                       | 165   |
| Monson   | -                        | 56                        | 56    |
| Subtotal   | 77                       | 5811                      | 5888  |
| For aged:  |                          |                           |       |
| Cushing  | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Walnut Lodge   | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Subtotal   | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Total above<br>Dept. Mental Health                   | 2819                     | 8426                      | 11245 |
| For mentally ill:<br>Dept. Correction<br>Bridgewater | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Aggregage, above                                     | 2819                     | 8426                      | 11245 |



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 5. Outpatient visits by patients during  
April 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function  | Number of outpatient visits |                           | Total |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------|
|                                    | former<br>inpatients*       | not former<br>inpatients* |       |
| For mentally ill:                  |                             |                           |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                   | 334                         | 3115                      | 3449  |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                  | 193                         | 1046                      | 1239  |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                   | 488                         | 623                       | 1111  |
| Massachusetts MHC                  | 1669                        | 2442                      | 4111  |
| Boston State                       | 2327                        | 7583                      | 9910  |
| Danvers                            | 824                         | 322                       | 1146  |
| Foxborough                         | 311                         | 36                        | 347   |
| Gardner                            | 231                         | 26                        | 257   |
| Grafton                            | -                           | -                         | -     |
| Medfield                           | 1193                        | 708                       | 1901  |
| Metropolitan                       | 1520                        | 320                       | 1840  |
| Northampton                        | 110                         | 59                        | 169   |
| Taunton                            | 1240                        | 356                       | 1596  |
| Westborough                        | 294                         | 40                        | 334   |
| Worcester                          | 2300                        | 200                       | 2500  |
| Subtotal                           | 13034                       | 16876                     | 29910 |
| For mentally retarded:             |                             |                           |       |
| Belchertown                        | 8                           | 23                        | 31    |
| Paul A. Dever                      | -                           | 4                         | 4     |
| Walter E. Fernald                  | -                           | 569                       | 569   |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.           | 12                          | 394                       | 406   |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.             | 3                           | 9                         | 12    |
| Rutland Heights                    | 2                           | 79                        | 81    |
| Wrentham                           | 27                          | 34                        | 61    |
| Monson                             | 39                          | 2                         | 41    |
| Subtotal                           | 91                          | 1114                      | 1205  |
| For aged:                          |                             |                           |       |
| Cushing                            | -                           | -                         | -     |
| Walnut Lodge                       | -                           | -                         | -     |
| Subtotal                           | -                           | -                         | -     |
| Total above<br>Dept. Mental Health | 13125                       | 17990                     | 31115 |
| For mentally ill:                  |                             |                           |       |
| Dept. Correction<br>Bridgewater    | -                           | -                         | -     |
| Aggregate, above                   | 13125                       | 17990                     | 31115 |

\* of individual institution



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Definitions for Tables 6 through 11:

The active census of inpatients is the count of the actual bed occupants at the time of the nightly census plus inpatients on absence of 7 days or less

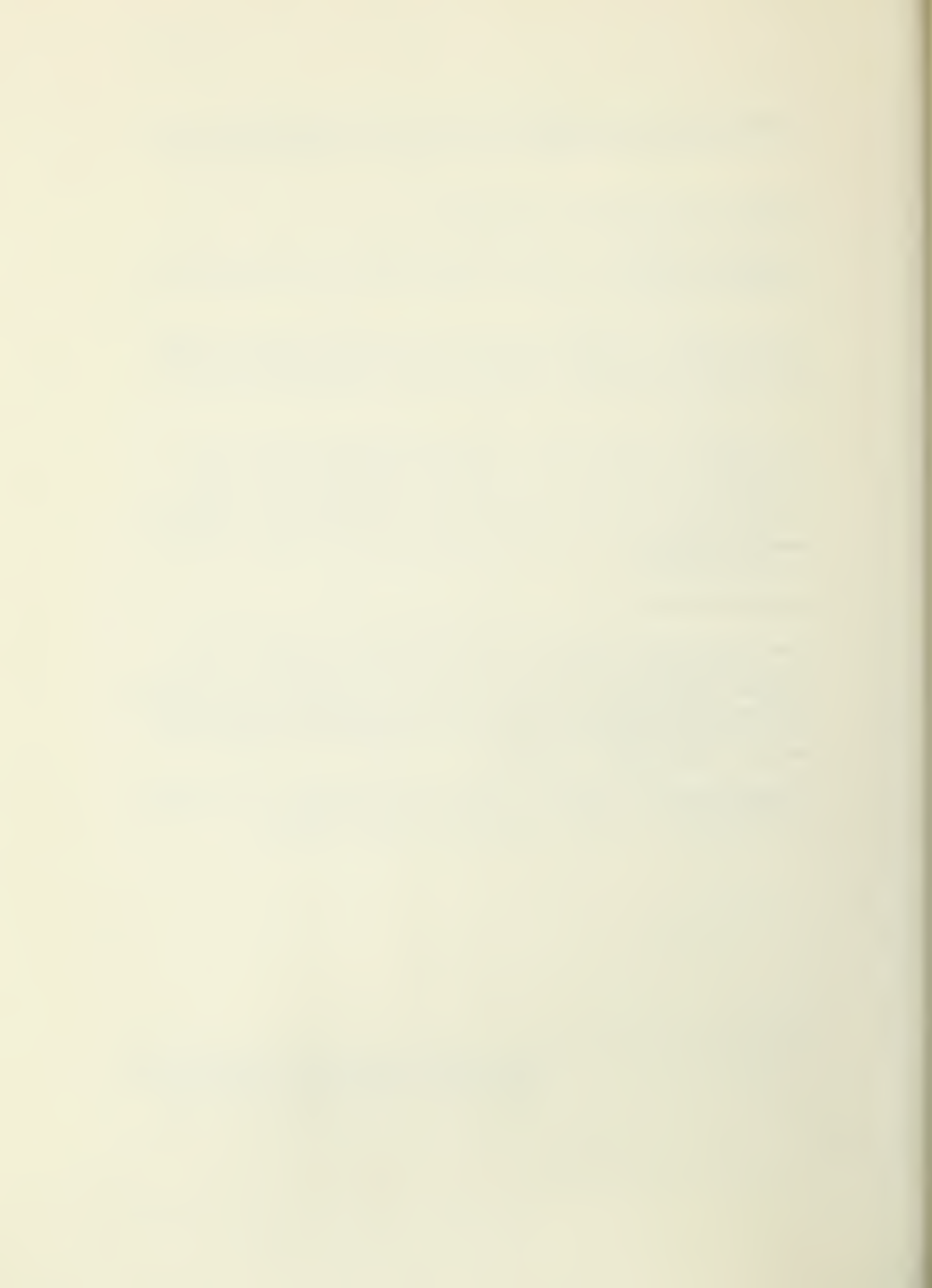
New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients without past inpatient care in the specified institution and who are not admitted by direct movement from inpatient care in other mental institutions.

For individual institutions, other additions include (1) admissions to inpatient care with past inpatient care in the specified institution, (2) returns to inpatient care in the institution from visit, family care, placement and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements from inpatient care in other mental institutions. Returns from absence of 7 days or less are not included.

Deaths are confined to those occurring in the institutions.

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) out-right discharges from inpatient care, (2) movements from inpatient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements to inpatient care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7 days or less are not included.

In group totals, movements directly between mental institutions are excluded from other additions and other removals.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 6. Additions to active census of inpatients April 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function     | Census<br>4/1/73 | Additions |       | Total |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|-----------|-------|-------|
|                                       |                  | New       | Other |       |
| For mentally ill:                     |                  |           |       |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                      | 33               | 24        | 26    | 50    |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                     | 12               | 15        | 9     | 24    |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                      | 25               | 23        | 29    | 52    |
| Massachusetts MHC                     | 107              | 33        | 63    | 96    |
| Boston State                          | 659              | 52        | 152   | 204   |
| Danvers                               | 999              | 36        | 82    | 118   |
| Foxborough                            | 602              | 23        | 85    | 108   |
| Gardner                               | 668              | 30        | 50    | 80    |
| Grafton                               | 272              | -         | 10    | 10    |
| Medfield                              | 483              | 31        | 62    | 93    |
| Metropolitan                          | 820              | 89        | 154   | 243   |
| Northampton                           | 1024             | 44        | 118   | 162   |
| Taunton                               | 791              | 20        | 63    | 83    |
| Westborough                           | 939              | 35        | 72    | 107   |
| Worcester                             | 595              | 27        | 84    | 111   |
| Subtotal                              | 8029             | 482       | 1007  | 1489  |
| For mentally retarded:                |                  |           |       |       |
| Belchertown                           | 956              | 2         | 66    | 68    |
| Paul A. Dever                         | 1414             | -         | 53    | 53    |
| Walter E. Fernald                     | 1598             | 10        | 95    | 105   |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.              | 270              | 4         | 32    | 36    |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.                | 39               | 1         | 11    | 12    |
| Rutland Heights                       | 45               | 1         | 1     | 2     |
| Wrentham                              | 1398             | 2         | 58    | 60    |
| Monson                                | 979              | -         | 40    | 40    |
| Subtotal                              | 6699             | 20        | 356   | 376   |
| For aged:                             |                  |           |       |       |
| Cushing                               | 554              | 2         | 5     | 7     |
| Walnut Lodge                          | 40               | -         | -     | -     |
| Subtotal                              | 594              | 2         | 5     | 7     |
| Total above<br>Dept. Mental Health    | 15322            | 504       | 1362  | 1866  |
| For mentally ill:<br>Dept. Correction |                  |           |       |       |
| Bridgewater                           | 390              | 48        | 18    | 66    |
| Aggregate, above                      | 15712            | 558       | 1367  | 1919  |

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 7. Removals from active census of inpatients April 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function | Removals |       |       | Census  |
|-----------------------------------|----------|-------|-------|---------|
|                                   | Died     | Other | Total | 4/30/73 |
| For mentally ill:                 |          |       |       |         |
| E. Lindmann MHC                   | -        | 50    | 50    | 33      |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                 | -        | 19    | 19    | 17      |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                  | -        | 43    | 43    | 34      |
| Massachusetts MHC                 | -        | 92    | 92    | 111     |
| Boston State                      | 4        | 232   | 236   | 62      |
| Danvers                           | 3        | 140   | 143   | 974     |
| Foxborough                        | 2        | 117   | 119   | 591     |
| Gardner                           | 7        | 97    | 104   | 644     |
| Grafton                           | -        | 52    | 52    | 230     |
| Medfield                          | 5        | 101   | 106   | 470     |
| Metropolitan                      | 5        | 242   | 247   | 816     |
| Northampton                       | 4        | 151   | 155   | 1031    |
| Taunton                           | 4        | 87    | 91    | 783     |
| Westborough                       | 8        | 133   | 141   | 905     |
| Worcester                         | 2        | 107   | 109   | 597     |
| Subtotal                          | 44       | 1611  | 1655  | 7863    |
| For mentally retarded:            |          |       |       |         |
| Belchertown                       | 1        | 76    | 77    | 947     |
| Paul A. Dever                     | 3        | 76    | 79    | 1388    |
| Walter E. Fernald                 | 3        | 121   | 124   | 1579    |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.          | -        | 32    | 32    | 274     |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.            | -        | 9     | 9     | 42      |
| Rutland Heights                   | -        | 1     | 1     | 46      |
| Wrentham                          | 2        | 59    | 61    | 1397    |
| Monson                            | -        | 54    | 54    | 965     |
| Subtotal                          | 9        | 428   | 437   | 6638    |
| For aged:                         |          |       |       |         |
| Cushing                           | 8        | 1     | 9     | 552     |
| Walnut Lodge                      | -        | -     | -     | 40      |
| Subtotal                          | 8        | 1     | 9     | 592     |
| Total above                       |          |       |       |         |
| Dept. Mental Health               | 61       | 2034  | 2095  | 15093   |
| For mentally ill:                 |          |       |       |         |
| Dept. Correction                  |          |       |       |         |
| Bridgewater                       | 1        | 61    | 62    | 394     |
| Agregate, above                   | 62       | 2082  | 2144  | 15487   |

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 8. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients  
April 1 through April 30, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function     | New additions |      | Deaths |      |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|------|--------|------|
|                                       | 1972          | 1973 | 1972   | 1973 |
| For mentally ill:                     |               |      |        |      |
| E. Lindemann MHC                      | 114           | 313  | -      | -    |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                     | 160           | 139  | -      | -    |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                      | 183           | 205  | 1      | -    |
| Massachusetts MHC                     | 426           | 359  | 3      | 2    |
| Boston State                          | 725           | 568  | 73     | 57   |
| Danvers                               | 623           | 477  | 153    | 106  |
| Foxborough                            | 317           | 258  | 40     | 37   |
| Gardner                               | 305           | 238  | 40     | 69   |
| Grafton                               | -             | -    | 34     | 17   |
| Medfield                              | 373           | 254  | 35     | 27   |
| Metropolitan                          | 796           | 629  | 74     | 59   |
| Northampton                           | 579           | 504  | 93     | 80   |
| Taunton                               | 512           | 417  | 66     | 51   |
| Westborough                           | 506           | 449  | 111    | 97   |
| Worcester                             | 463           | 324  | 62     | 46   |
| Subtotal                              | 6798          | 5134 | 785    | 648  |
| For mentally retarded:                |               |      |        |      |
| Belchertown                           | 7             | 5    | 10     | 5    |
| Paul A. Dever                         | 6             | 7    | 8      | 13   |
| Walter E. Fernald                     | 64            | 89   | 32     | 29   |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.              | 42            | 39   | 4      | 1    |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.                | 21            | 21   | -      | -    |
| Rutland Heights                       | 30            | 21   | -      | -    |
| Wrentham                              | 18            | 15   | 16     | 14   |
| Monson                                | 7             | 2    | 37     | 16   |
| Subtotal                              | 195           | 199  | 107    | 78   |
| For aged:                             |               |      |        |      |
| Cushing                               | 85            | 60   | 103    | 102  |
| Walnut Lodge                          | 1             | 1    | 2      | -    |
| Subtotal                              | 86            | 61   | 105    | 102  |
| Total above<br>Dept. Mental Health    | 6363          | 5394 | 997    | 828  |
| For mentally ill:<br>Dept. Correction |               |      |        |      |
| Bridgewater                           | 346           | 352  | 3      | 6    |
| Aggregate, above                      | 6709          | 5746 | 1000   | 834  |

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 9. Difference between active census of inpatients  
April 30 and April 1, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function   | April 30 minus April 1 |       |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-------|
|                                     | 1972                   | 1973  |
| For mentally ill:                   |                        |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                    | - 2                    | 0     |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                   | + 1                    | + 5   |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                    | - 1                    | + 9   |
| Massachusetts MHC                   | - 16                   | + 4   |
| Boston State                        | + 2                    | - 32  |
| Danvers                             | - 10                   | - 25  |
| Foxborough                          | - 25                   | - 11  |
| Gardner                             | + 4                    | - 24  |
| Grafton                             | - 54                   | - 42  |
| Medfield                            | - 10                   | - 13  |
| Metropolitan                        | - 14                   | - 4   |
| Northampton                         | - 21                   | + 7   |
| Taunton                             | - 3                    | - 8   |
| Westborough                         | + 7                    | - 34  |
| Worcester                           | + 16                   | + 2   |
| Subtotal                            | - 126                  | - 166 |
| For mentally retarded:              |                        |       |
| Belchertown                         | - 7                    | - 9   |
| Paul A. Dever                       | + 5                    | - 26  |
| Walter E. Fernald                   | + 12                   | - 19  |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.            | + 7                    | + 4   |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.              | - 1                    | + 3   |
| Rutland Heights                     | + 3                    | + 1   |
| Wrentham                            | + 15                   | - 1   |
| Monson                              | + 11                   | - 14  |
| Subtotal                            | + 45                   | - 61  |
| For aged:                           |                        |       |
| Cushing                             | - 7                    | - 2   |
| Walnut Lodge                        | - 1                    | 0     |
| Subtotal                            | - 8                    | - 2   |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health | - 89                   | - 229 |
| For mentally ill:                   |                        |       |
| Dept. Correction                    |                        |       |
| Bridgewater                         | + 1                    | + 4   |
| Aggregate, above                    | - 88                   | - 225 |

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients;

- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 10. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients  
July 1 through April 30, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function     | New additions |      | Deaths |      |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|------|--------|------|
|                                       | 1972          | 1973 | 1972   | 1973 |
| For mentally ill:                     |               |      |        |      |
| E. Lindemann MHC                      | 114           | 313  | -      | -    |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                     | 160           | 139  | -      | -    |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                      | 183           | 205  | 1      | -    |
| Massachusetts MHC                     | 426           | 359  | 3      | 2    |
| Boston State                          | 725           | 568  | 73     | 57   |
| Danvers                               | 623           | 477  | 153    | 106  |
| Foxborough                            | 317           | 258  | 40     | 37   |
| Gardner                               | 305           | 238  | 40     | 69   |
| Grafton                               | -             | -    | 34     | 17   |
| Medfield                              | 373           | 254  | 35     | 27   |
| Metropolitan                          | 796           | 629  | 74     | 59   |
| Northampton                           | 579           | 504  | 93     | 80   |
| Taunton                               | 512           | 417  | 66     | 51   |
| Westborough                           | 506           | 449  | 111    | 97   |
| Worcester                             | 463           | 324  | 62     | 46   |
| Subtotal                              | 6798          | 5134 | 785    | 648  |
| For mentally retarded:                |               |      |        |      |
| Belchertown                           | 7             | 5    | 10     | 5    |
| Paul A. Dever                         | 6             | 7    | 8      | 13   |
| Walter E. Fernald                     | 64            | 89   | 32     | 29   |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.              | 42            | 39   | 4      | 1    |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.                | 21            | 21   | -      | -    |
| Rutland Heights                       | 30            | 21   | -      | -    |
| Wrentham                              | 18            | 15   | 16     | 14   |
| Monson                                | 7             | 2    | 37     | 16   |
| Subtotal                              | 195           | 199  | 107    | 78   |
| For aged:                             |               |      |        |      |
| Cushing                               | 85            | 60   | 103    | 102  |
| Walnut Lodge                          | 1             | 1    | 2      | -    |
| Subtotal                              | 86            | 61   | 105    | 102  |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health   | 6363          | 5394 | 997    | 828  |
| For mentally ill:<br>Dept. Correction |               |      |        |      |
| Bridgewater                           | 346           | 352  | 3      | 6    |
| Aggregate, above                      | 6709          | 5746 | 1000   | 834  |

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 11. Difference between active census of inpatients  
April 30 and July 1, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function   | April 30 minus<br>1972 | July 1<br>1973 |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| For mentally ill:                   |                        |                |
| E. Lindemann MHC                    | - 2                    | + 13           |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                   | + 7                    | 0              |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                    | + 7                    | + 14           |
| Massachusetts MHC                   | - 17                   | + 6            |
| Boston State                        | - 41                   | - 57           |
| Danvers                             | - 199                  | - 176          |
| Foxborough                          | - 1                    | - 30           |
| Gardner                             | - 62                   | - 128          |
| Grafton                             | - 138                  | - 397          |
| Medfield                            | - 72                   | - 129          |
| Metropolitan                        | - 68                   | - 69           |
| Northampton                         | - 216                  | - 119          |
| Taunton                             | - 140                  | - 89           |
| Westborough                         | - 111                  | - 89           |
| Worcester                           | - 38                   | - 59           |
| Subtotal                            | -1091                  | -1309          |
| For mentally retarded:              |                        |                |
| Belchertown                         | - 121                  | - 30           |
| Paul A. Dever                       | - 26                   | - 40           |
| Walter E. Fernald                   | + 71                   | + 58           |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.            | + 84                   | + 35           |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.              | - 2                    | + 7            |
| Rutland Heights                     | - 1                    | - 16           |
| Wrentham                            | + 11                   | + 24           |
| Monson                              | - 267                  | - 49           |
| Subtotal                            | - 251                  | - 11           |
| For aged:                           |                        |                |
| Cushing                             | + 3                    | + 4            |
| Walnut Lodge                        | - 5                    | - 1            |
| Subtotal                            | - 2                    | + 3            |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health | -1344                  | -1317          |
| For mentally ill:                   |                        |                |
| Dept. Correction                    |                        |                |
| Bridgewater                         | + 73                   | + 37           |
| Aggregate                           | -1271                  | -1280          |

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients;

- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted\*,  
and institution, April 1973

| Region | Area               | Institution    | Number | Region | Area              | Institution | Number |
|--------|--------------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------------------|-------------|--------|
| I      | Berkshire          |                |        | II     | Fitchburg         |             |        |
|        |                    | Subtotal       | 0      |        | Gardner           |             | 17     |
|        | Franklin-Hampshire |                |        |        | Worcester         |             | 3      |
|        |                    | Gardner        | 1      |        | Subtotal          |             | 20     |
|        |                    | Northampton    | 8      |        | Gardner           |             |        |
|        |                    | Subtotal       | 9      |        | Gardner           |             | 11     |
|        | Holyoke-Chicopee   |                |        |        | Northampton       |             | 1      |
|        |                    | Metropolitan   | 3      |        | Subtotal          |             | 12     |
|        |                    | Northampton    | 20     |        | Blackstone Valley |             |        |
|        |                    | Belchertown    | 1      |        | Worcester         |             | 7      |
|        |                    | Bridgewater    | 3      |        | Rutland Heights   |             | 1      |
|        |                    | Subtotal       | 27     |        | Bridgewater       |             | 1      |
|        | Springfield        |                |        |        | Subtotal          |             | 9      |
|        |                    | Northampton    | 9      |        | South Central     |             |        |
|        |                    | Worcester      | 1      |        | Northampton       |             | 2      |
|        |                    | Belchertown    | 1      |        | Worcester         |             | 2      |
|        |                    | Bridgewater    | 2      |        | Subtotal          |             | 4      |
|        |                    | Subtotal       | 13     |        | Worcester         |             |        |
|        | Westfield          |                |        |        | Danvers           |             | 1      |
|        |                    | Northampton    | 2      |        | Worcester         |             | 9      |
|        |                    |                |        |        | Bridgewater       |             | 2      |
|        |                    | Total Region I | 51     |        | Subtotal          |             | 12     |
|        |                    |                |        |        | Total Region II   |             | 57     |

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which  
admitted\* and institution, April 1973

| <u>Region</u> | <u>Area</u>              | <u>Institution</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Region</u> | <u>Area</u>       | <u>Institution</u> | <u>Number</u> |
|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| III           | Cambridge-Somerville     |                    |               | IV            | Danvers-Salem     |                    |               |
|               |                          | Massachusetts MHC  | 1             |               |                   | H.C. Solomon MHC   | 1             |
|               |                          | E. Lindemann MHC   | 1             |               |                   | Danvers            | 5             |
|               |                          | Boston State       | 1             |               |                   | Chas. V. Hogan     | 3             |
|               |                          | Metropolitan       | 2             |               |                   | Subtotal           | 9             |
|               |                          | Westborough        | 20            |               | Haverhill         |                    |               |
|               |                          | Walter E. Fernald  | 4             |               |                   | Danvers            | 6             |
|               |                          | Bridgewater        | 3             |               | Lawrence          |                    |               |
|               |                          | Subtotal           | 32            |               |                   | Danvers            | 8             |
|               | Concord                  |                    |               |               |                   | Metropolitan       | 2             |
|               |                          | Massachusetts MHC  | 2             |               |                   | Subtotal           | 10            |
|               |                          | Metropolitan       | 7             |               | Lynn              |                    |               |
|               |                          | Bridgewater        | 1             |               |                   | Danvers            | 7             |
|               |                          | Subtotal           | 10            |               |                   | Chas..V. Hogan     | 1             |
|               | Lowell                   |                    |               |               |                   | Bridgewater        | 3             |
|               |                          | H.C. Solomon MHC   | 20            |               |                   | Subtotal           | 11            |
|               |                          | Metropolitan       | 1             |               | Tri-City          |                    |               |
|               |                          | Worcester          | 1             |               |                   | Massachusetts MHC  | 1             |
|               |                          | Walter E. Fernald  | 2             |               |                   | Metropolitan       | 30            |
|               |                          | Bridgewater        | 1             |               |                   | Bridgewater        | 1             |
|               |                          | Subtotal           | 25            |               |                   | Subtotal           | 32            |
|               | Metropolitan-Beaverbrook |                    |               |               | Eastern Middlesex |                    |               |
|               |                          | Massachusetts MHC  | 1             |               |                   | Danvers            | 7             |
|               |                          | Metropolitan       | 17            |               |                   | Walter E. Fernald  | 1             |
|               |                          | Walter E. Fernald  | 2             |               |                   | Bridgewater        | 2             |
|               |                          | Subtotal           | 20            |               |                   | Subtotal           | 10            |
|               | Mystic Valley            |                    |               |               | Cape Ann          |                    |               |
|               |                          | H.C. Solomon MHC   | 1             |               |                   | Danvers            | 2             |
|               |                          | Massachusetts MHC  | 1             |               |                   |                    |               |
|               |                          | Metropolitan       | 18            |               |                   | Total Region IV    | 80            |
|               |                          | Subtotal           | 20            |               |                   |                    |               |
|               | Total Region III         |                    | 107           |               |                   |                    |               |

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which  
admitted\* and institution, April 1973

| Region | Area                    | Institution | Number | Region | Area   | Institution              | Number |
|--------|-------------------------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------------------------|--------|
| V      | Medfield-Norwood        |             |        | VI     | Boston | State Hospital           |        |
|        | Medfield                |             | 8      |        |        | Massachusetts MHC        | 1      |
|        | Wrentham                |             | 1      |        |        | Boston State             | 11     |
|        | Subtotal                |             | 9      |        |        | Medfield                 | 1      |
|        | Newton-Wellesley-Weston |             |        |        |        | Metropolitan             | 1      |
|        | Medfield                |             | 7      |        |        | J.T. Berry Rehab.        | 1      |
|        | Wrentham                |             | 1      |        |        | Bridgewater              | 4      |
|        | Subtotal                |             | 8      |        |        | Subtotal                 | 19     |
|        | South Shore             |             |        |        |        | Boston University        |        |
|        | Medfield                |             | 13     |        |        | Massachusetts MHC        | 1      |
|        | Metropolitan            |             | 2      |        |        | Boston State             | 18     |
|        | Subtotal                |             | 15     |        |        | Walter E. Fernald        | 1      |
|        | Greater Framingham      |             |        |        |        | Bridgewater              | 5      |
|        | Metropolitan            |             | 1      |        |        | Subtotal                 | 25     |
|        | Westborough             |             | 9      |        | Harbor |                          |        |
|        | Worcester               |             | 1      |        |        | E. Lindemann MHC         | 19     |
|        | Cushing                 |             | 1      |        |        | Cushing                  | 1      |
|        | Bridgewater             |             | 1      |        |        | Bridgewater              | 2      |
|        | Subtotal                |             | 13     |        |        | Subtotal                 | 22     |
|        | Westborough-Marlborough |             |        |        |        | Mass. Mental Health Ctr. |        |
|        | Westborough             |             | 5      |        |        | Massachusetts MHC        | 24     |
|        |                         |             |        |        |        | Metropolitan             | 1      |
|        | Total Region V          |             | 50     |        |        | Bridgewater              | 1      |
|        |                         |             |        |        |        | Subtotal                 | 26     |
|        |                         |             |        |        |        | Tufts Mental Health Ctr. |        |
|        |                         |             |        |        |        | Boston State             | 21     |
|        |                         |             |        |        |        | Foxborough               | 1      |
|        |                         |             |        |        |        | Gardner                  | 1      |
|        |                         |             |        |        |        | Metropolitan             | 2      |
|        |                         |             |        |        |        | Bridgewater              | 3      |
|        |                         |             |        |        |        | Subtotal                 | 28     |
|        |                         |             |        |        |        | Total Region VI          | 120    |

Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
 PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which  
 admitted\* and institution, April 1973

| Region | Area                   | Institution       | Number | Region                   | Area | Institution       | Number |
|--------|------------------------|-------------------|--------|--------------------------|------|-------------------|--------|
| VII    | Cape Cod & the Islands |                   |        | Out-of-State             |      |                   |        |
|        |                        | Foxborough        | 1      |                          |      | Massachusetts MHC | 1      |
|        |                        | Taunton           | 4      |                          |      | E. Lindeman MHC   | 3      |
|        |                        | Bridgewater       | 2      |                          |      | Boston State      | 1      |
|        |                        | Subtotal          | 7      |                          |      | Foxborough        | 1      |
|        | Brockton               |                   |        |                          |      | Medfield          | 2      |
|        |                        | Foxborough        | 8      |                          |      | Northampton       | 2      |
|        |                        | Metropolitan      | 1      |                          |      | Westborough       | 1      |
|        |                        | Bridgewater       | 2      |                          |      | Worcester         | 2      |
|        |                        | Subtotal          | 11     |                          |      | Bridgewater       | 1      |
|        | Fall River             |                   |        |                          |      | Subtotal          | 14     |
|        |                        | J.C. Corrigan MHC | 15     |                          |      |                   |        |
|        |                        | Taunton           | 1      | Unknown                  |      |                   |        |
|        |                        | Worcester         | 1      |                          |      | H.C. Solomon MHC  | 1      |
|        |                        | Subtotal          | 17     |                          |      | E. Lindemann MHC  | 1      |
|        | Foxborough             |                   |        |                          |      | Foxborough        | 2      |
|        |                        | Foxborough        | 9      |                          |      | Bridgewater       | 1      |
|        |                        | Bridgewater       | 2      |                          |      | Total Unknown     | 5      |
|        |                        | Subtotal          | 11     |                          |      |                   |        |
|        | New Bedford            |                   |        | Total, all new additions |      |                   | 552    |
|        |                        | Taunton           | 3      |                          |      |                   |        |
|        |                        | Bridgewater       | 5      |                          |      |                   |        |
|        |                        | Subtotal          | 8      |                          |      |                   |        |
|        | Plymouth               |                   |        |                          |      |                   |        |
|        |                        | Metropolitan      | 1      |                          |      |                   |        |
|        |                        | Taunton           | 6      |                          |      |                   |        |
|        |                        | Subtotal          | 7      |                          |      |                   |        |
|        | Taunton                |                   |        |                          |      |                   |        |
|        |                        | Foxborough        | 1      |                          |      |                   |        |
|        |                        | Taunton           | 6      |                          |      |                   |        |
|        |                        | Subtotal          | 7      |                          |      |                   |        |
|        | Total Region VII       |                   | 68     |                          |      |                   |        |

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted\* type  
of institution and age, April 1973

| Region | Type of Institution | Age (years) |       |       |     | Total |
|--------|---------------------|-------------|-------|-------|-----|-------|
|        |                     | 18          | 18-34 | 35-64 | 65+ |       |
| I      | Mentally ill        | 9           | 20    | 7     | 8   | 44    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 1           | -     | -     | 1   | 2     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|        | Correctional        | -           | 4     | 1     | -   | 5     |
|        | Total Region I      | 10          | 24    | 8     | 9   | 51    |
| II     | Mentally ill        | 2           | 27    | 20    | 4   | 53    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | -           | 1     | -     | -   | 1     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|        | Correctional        | 1           | 2     | -     | -   | 3     |
|        | Total Region II     | 3           | 30    | 20    | 4   | 57    |
| III    | Mentally ill        | 6           | 41    | 39    | 8   | 94    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 7           | 1     | -     | -   | 8     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|        | Correctional        | -           | 4     | 1     | -   | 5     |
|        | Total Region III    | 13          | 46    | 40    | 8   | 107   |
| IV     | Mentally ill        | 7           | 29    | 21    | 12  | 69    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 3           | 2     | -     | -   | 5     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|        | Correctional        | -           | 5     | 1     | -   | 6     |
|        | Total Region IV     | 10          | 36    | 22    | 12  | 80    |
| V      | Mentally ill        | 5           | 19    | 16    | 6   | 46    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 1           | -     | 1     | -   | 2     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 1   | 1     |
|        | Correctional        | -           | -     | 1     | -   | 1     |
|        | Total Region V      | 6           | 19    | 18    | 7   | 50    |

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted\*  
type of institution and age, April 1973

| Region       | Type of Institution | Age (years) |       |       |     | Total |
|--------------|---------------------|-------------|-------|-------|-----|-------|
|              |                     | 18          | 18-34 | 35-64 | 65+ |       |
| VI           | Mentally ill        | 9           | 57    | 29    | 7   | 102   |
|              | Mentally retarded   | 1           | 1     | -     | -   | 2     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 1   | 1     |
|              | Correctional        | 2           | 9     | 3     | 1   | 15    |
|              | Total Region VI     | 12          | 67    | 32    | 9   | 120   |
| VII          | Mentally ill        | 3           | 18    | 29    | 7   | 57    |
|              | Mentally retarded   | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Correctional        | 1           | 6     | 4     | -   | 11    |
|              | Total Region VII    | 4           | 24    | 33    | 7   | 68    |
| Out-of-State | Mentally ill        | 1           | 9     | 3     | -   | 13    |
|              | Mentally retarded   | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Correctional        | 1           | -     | -     | -   | 1     |
|              | Total Out-of-State  | 2           | 9     | 3     | -   | 14    |
| Unknown      | Mentally ill        | -           | 1     | 3     | -   | 4     |
|              | Mentally retarded   | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Correctional        | -           | -     | 1     | -   | 1     |
|              | Total Unknown       | -           | 1     | 4     | -   | 5     |
| Total        | Mentally ill        | 42          | 221   | 167   | 52  | 482   |
|              | Mentally retarded   | 13          | 5     | 1     | 1   | 20    |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 2   | 2     |
|              | Correctional        | 5           | 30    | 12    | 1   | 48    |
|              | Total               | 60          | 256   | 180   | 56  | 552   |

\*Address of patient



MASS. HS 40.6: 473/5

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS  
MAY 1973

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
1967  
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

NOTE: Definition of terms are found on pages 2 and 7

---

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERSTable 1. Summary of units of service provided to patients  
July 1, 1972 through May 31, 1973

---

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Inpatient units      | 5,322,884 |
| Family care units    | 132,510   |
| Day care attendances | 80,644    |
| Outpatient visits    | 64,107    |
| Total                | 5,600,145 |

---

---

Definitions for Table 1 through 5:

An inpatient unit is one in which the patient was a bed occupant in the institution at the time of its nightly census.

A family care unit is one in which the patient in a family care facility of the institution was a bed occupant at the time of the facility's nightly census

A day care attendance is a daytime period in which the patient spent several hours under the care of the institution but was not counted as a bed occupant.

An outpatient visit is a face to face session - usually for an hour or less - between the patient and one or more of the institution's supervised mental health workers.

During a 24 hour period only one type of service is counted per patient.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 2. Inpatient units provided to patients during  
May 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function | Number of<br>units |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| For mentally ill:                 |                    |
| E. Lindemann MHC                  | 1384               |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                 | 355                |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                  | 1055               |
| Massachusetts MHC                 | 3625               |
| Boston State                      | 19237              |
| Danvers                           | 29863              |
| Foxborough                        | 18424              |
| Gardner                           | 19017              |
| Grafton                           | 5448               |
| Medfield                          | 14087              |
| Metropolitan                      | 24225              |
| Northampton                       | 31060              |
| Taunton                           | 24226              |
| Westborough                       | 28431              |
| Worcester                         | 18443              |
| Subtotal                          | 238880             |
| For mentally retarded             |                    |
| Belchertown                       | 27829              |
| Paul A. Dever                     | 42300              |
| Walter E. Fernald                 | 47744              |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.          | 8618               |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.            | 788                |
| Rutland Heights                   | 965                |
| Wrentham                          | 42580              |
| Monson                            | 29729              |
| Subtotal                          | 200553             |
| For aged:                         |                    |
| Cushing                           | 17193              |
| Walnut Lodge                      | 1240               |
| Subtotal                          | 18433              |
| Total above                       |                    |
| Dept. Mental Health               | 457866             |
| For mentally ill:                 |                    |
| Dept. Correction                  |                    |
| Bridgewater                       | 11666              |
| Aggregate, above                  | 469532             |



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 3. Family care units provided to patients during  
May 1973

| <u>Institutions and<br/>main function</u> | <u>Number of<br/>units</u> |
|---|----------------------------|
| For mentally ill:                         |                            |
| E. Lindemann MHC                          | -                          |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                         | -                          |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                          | -                          |
| Massachusetts MHC                         | -                          |
| Boston State                              | 4229                       |
| Danvers                                   | 806                        |
| Foxborough                                | 801                        |
| Gardner                                   | 266                        |
| Grafton                                   | -                          |
| Medfield                                  | 31                         |
| Metropolitan                              | 1005                       |
| Northampton                               | 316                        |
| Taunton                                   | 319                        |
| Westborough                               | 31                         |
| Worcester                                 | 961                        |
| Subtotal                                  | 8765                       |
| For mentally retarded:                    |                            |
| Belchertown                               | 893                        |
| Paul A. Dever                             | 310                        |
| Walter E. Fernald                         | 651                        |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.                  | 388                        |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.                    | -                          |
| Rutland Heights                           | -                          |
| Wrentham                                  | 1009                       |
| Monson                                    | 124                        |
| Subtotal                                  | 3375                       |
| For aged:                                 |                            |
| Cushing                                   | -                          |
| Walnut Lodge                              | -                          |
| Subtotal                                  | -                          |
| Total, above                              |                            |
| Dept. Mental Health                       | 12140                      |
| For mentally ill:                         |                            |
| Dept. Correction                          |                            |
| Bridgewater                               | -                          |
| Aggregate above                           | 12140                      |



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 4. Day care attendances by patients during  
May 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function | Number of attendances by |                           | Total |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------|
|                                   | former<br>inpatients*    | not former<br>inpatients* |       |
| For mentally ill:                 |                          |                           |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                  | 293                      | 254                       | 547   |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                 | 240                      | 146                       | 386   |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                  | 144                      | 72                        | 216   |
| Massachusetts MHC                 | 633                      | 886                       | 1519  |
| Boston State                      | 1532                     | 1684                      | 3216  |
| Danvers                           | 6                        | -                         | 6     |
| Foxborough                        | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Gardner                           | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Grafton                           | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Medfield                          | 131                      | 42                        | 173   |
| Metropolitan                      | 372                      | 119                       | 491   |
| Northampton                       | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Taunton                           | 161                      | 35                        | 196   |
| Westborough                       | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Worcester                         | 93                       | 53                        | 146   |
| Subtotal                          | 3605                     | 3291                      | 6896  |
| For mentally retarded:            |                          |                           |       |
| Belchertown                       | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Paul A. Dever                     | 56                       | 231                       | 287   |
| Walter E. Fernald                 | -                        | 486                       | 486   |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.          | -                        | 3087                      | 3087  |
| John T. Berry Rehab.              | -                        | 2749                      | 2749  |
| Rutland Heights                   | -                        | 276                       | 276   |
| Wrentham                          | 27                       | 271                       | 298   |
| Monson                            | -                        | 66                        | 66    |
| Subtotal                          | 83                       | 7166                      | 7249  |
| For aged                          |                          |                           |       |
| Cushing                           | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Walnut Lodge                      | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Subtotal                          | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Total above                       |                          |                           |       |
| Dept. Mental Health               | 3688                     | 10457                     | 14145 |
| For mentally ill:                 |                          |                           |       |
| Dept. Correction                  |                          |                           |       |
| Bridgewater                       | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Aggregate, above                  | 3688                     | 10457                     | 14145 |

\*Of individual institution



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 5. Outpatient visits by patients during  
May 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function   | Number of outpatient visits by |                           |       |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|
|                                     | former<br>inpatients*          | not former<br>inpatients* | Total |
| For mentally ill:                   |                                |                           |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                    | 253                            | 2394                      | 2647  |
| John C. Corrigan MHC                | 216                            | 1281                      | 1497  |
| H. C. Solomon MHC                   | 546                            | 642                       | 1188  |
| Mass. MHC                           | 1866                           | 3552                      | 5418  |
| Boston State                        | 2498                           | 7397                      | 9895  |
| Danvers                             | 1037                           | 196                       | 1233  |
| Foxborough                          | 404                            | 98                        | 502   |
| Gardner                             | 386                            | 32                        | 418   |
| Grafton                             | -                              | -                         | -     |
| Medfield                            | 1165                           | 710                       | 1875  |
| Metropolitan                        | 1545                           | 350                       | 1895  |
| Northampton                         | 81                             | 62                        | 143   |
| Taunton                             | 1612                           | 297                       | 1909  |
| Westboro                            | 465                            | 67                        | 532   |
| Worcester                           | 2449                           | 200                       | 2649  |
| Subtotal                            | 14523                          | 17278                     | 31801 |
| For mentally retarded:              |                                |                           |       |
| Belchertown                         | 7                              | 21                        | 28    |
| Dever                               | -                              | 2                         | 2     |
| Fernald                             | -                              | 599                       | 599   |
| Charles V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.          | 20                             | 325                       | 345   |
| J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.             | 12                             | 12                        | 24    |
| Rutland                             | 80                             | 3                         | 83    |
| Wrentham                            | 56                             | 17                        | 73    |
| Monson                              | 35                             | 2                         | 37    |
| Subtotal                            | 210                            | 981                       | 1191  |
| For aged:                           |                                |                           |       |
| Cushing                             | -                              | -                         | -     |
| Walnut Lodge                        | -                              | -                         | -     |
| Subtotal                            | -                              | -                         | -     |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health | 14733                          | 18259                     | 32992 |
| For mentally ill:                   |                                |                           |       |
| Dept. Correction,<br>Bridgewater    | -                              | -                         | -     |
| Aggregate, above                    | 14733                          | 18259                     | 32992 |

\*Of individual institution



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Definitions for Tables 6 through 11:

The active census of inpatients is the count of the actual bed occupants at the time of the nightly census plus inpatients on absence of 7 days or less.

New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients without past inpatient care in the specified institution and who are not admitted by direct movement from inpatient care in other mental institutions.

For individual institutions, other additions include (1) admissions to inpatient care with past inpatient care in the specified institution, (2) returns to inpatient care in the institution from visit, family care, placement and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements from inpatient care in other mental institutions. Returns from absence of 7 days or less are not included.

Deaths are confined to those occurring in the institutions.

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) outright discharges from inpatient care, (2) movements from inpatient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements to inpatient care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7 days or less are not included.

In group totals, movements directly between mental institutions are excluded from other additions and other removals.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 6. Additions to active census of inpatients May 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function | Census | Additions |       |       |
|-----------------------------------|--------|-----------|-------|-------|
|                                   | 5/1/73 | New       | Other | Total |
| For mentally ill:                 |        |           |       |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                  | 33     | 22        | 22    | 44    |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                 | 17     | 17        | 13    | 30    |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                  | 34     | 29        | 24    | 53    |
| Massachusetts MHC                 | 111    | 38        | 61    | 99    |
| Boston State                      | 627    | 71        | 179   | 250   |
| Danvers                           | 974    | 24        | 99    | 123   |
| Foxborough                        | 591    | 26        | 94    | 120   |
| Gardner                           | 644    | 28        | 53    | 81    |
| Grafton                           | 230    | -         | 3     | 3     |
| Medfield                          | 470    | 28        | 62    | 90    |
| Metropolitan                      | 816    | 67        | 146   | 213   |
| Northampton                       | 1031   | 46        | 109   | 155   |
| Taunton                           | 783    | 30        | 87    | 117   |
| Westborough                       | 905    | 42        | 106   | 148   |
| Worcester                         | 597    | 36        | 84    | 120   |
| Subtotal                          | 7863   | 504       | 1074  | 1578  |
| For mentally retarded:            |        |           |       |       |
| Belchertown                       | 947    | -         | 21    | 21    |
| Paul A. Dever                     | 1388   | 1         | 38    | 39    |
| Walter E. Fernald                 | 1579   | 7         | 58    | 65    |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.          | 274    | 7         | 20    | 27    |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.            | 42     | 1         | 4     | 5     |
| Rutland Heights                   | 46     | 3         | 1     | 4     |
| Wrentham                          | 1397   | -         | 30    | 30    |
| Monson                            | 965    | -         | 36    | 36    |
| Subtotal                          | 6638   | 19        | 208   | 227   |
| For Aged:                         |        |           |       |       |
| Cushing                           | 552    | 4         | 10    | 14    |
| Walnut Lodge                      | 40     | -         | -     | -     |
| Subtotal                          | 592    | 4         | 10    | 14    |
| Total above                       |        |           |       |       |
| Dept. Mental Health               | 15093  | 527       | 1289  | 1816  |
| For mentally ill:                 |        |           |       |       |
| Dept. Correction                  |        |           |       |       |
| Bridgewater                       | 394    | 35        | 31    | 66    |
| Aggregate, above                  | 15487  | 562       | 1300  | 1862  |

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 7. Removals from active census of inpatients May 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function | Removals |       |       | Census  |
|-----------------------------------|----------|-------|-------|---------|
|                                   | Died     | Other | Total | 5/31/73 |
| For mentally ill:                 |          |       |       |         |
| E. Lindemann MHC                  | -        | 43    | 43    | 34      |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                 | -        | 33    | 33    | 14      |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                  | -        | 56    | 56    | 31      |
| Massachusetts MHC                 | 1        | 93    | 94    | 116     |
| Boston State                      | 1        | 248   | 249   | 628     |
| Danvers                           | 6        | 114   | 120   | 977     |
| Foxborough                        | 2        | 95    | 97    | 614     |
| Gardner                           | 2        | 80    | 82    | 643     |
| Grafton                           | -        | 73    | 73    | 160     |
| Medfield                          | 3        | 103   | 106   | 454     |
| Metropolitan                      | 6        | 230   | 236   | 793     |
| Northampton                       | 4        | 190   | 194   | 992     |
| Taunton                           | 3        | 104   | 107   | 793     |
| Westborough                       | 10       | 114   | 124   | 929     |
| Worcester                         | 5        | 130   | 135   | 582     |
| Subtotal                          | 43       | 1638  | 1681  | 7760    |
| For mentally retarded:            |          |       |       |         |
| Belchertown                       | 1        | 26    | 27    | 941     |
| Paul A. Dever                     | 1        | 39    | 40    | 1387    |
| Walter E. Fernald                 | 5        | 65    | 70    | 1574    |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.          | -        | 22    | 22    | 279     |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.            | -        | 13    | 13    | 34      |
| Rutland Heights                   | -        | 1     | 1     | 49      |
| Wrentham                          | -        | 42    | 42    | 1385    |
| Monson                            | 3        | 31    | 34    | 967     |
| Subtotal                          | 10       | 239   | 249   | 6616    |
| For aged:                         |          |       |       |         |
| Cushing                           | 9        | 1     | 10    | 556     |
| Walnut Lodge                      | -        | -     | -     | 40      |
| Subtotal                          | 9        | 1     | 10    | 596     |
| Total above                       |          |       |       |         |
| Dept. Mental Health               | 62       | 1875  | 1937  | 14972   |
| For mentally ill:                 |          |       |       |         |
| Dept. Correction                  |          |       |       |         |
| Bridgewater                       | -        | 82    | 82    | 378     |
| Aggregate, above                  | 62       | 2028  | 2090  | 15350   |

see page 7 for definitions



**MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS**

Table 8. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients  
May 1 through May 31, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function | New additions |      | Deaths |      |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|------|--------|------|
|                                   | 1972          | 1973 | 1972   | 1973 |
| For mentally ill:                 |               |      |        |      |
| E. Lindemann MHC                  | 15            | 24   | -      | -    |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                 | 18            | 15   | -      | -    |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                  | 22            | 23   | -      | -    |
| Massachusetts MHC                 | 39            | 33   | 2      | -    |
| Boston State                      | 68            | 52   | 7      | 4    |
| Danvers                           | 60            | 36   | 18     | 3    |
| Foxborough                        | 23            | 23   | 3      | 2    |
| Gardner                           | 32            | 30   | 4      | 7    |
| Grafton                           | -             | -    | 5      | -    |
| Medfield                          | 29            | 31   | 4      | 5    |
| Metropolitan                      | 73            | 89   | 9      | 5    |
| Northampton                       | 47            | 44   | 6      | 4    |
| Taunton                           | 47            | 20   | 7      | 4    |
| Westborough                       | 61            | 35   | 10     | 8    |
| Worcester                         | 43            | 27   | 5      | 2    |
| Subtotal                          | 577           | 482  | 80     | 44   |
| For mentally retarded:            |               |      |        |      |
| Belchertown                       | -             | 2    | 2      | 1    |
| Paul A. Dever                     | -             | -    | -      | 3    |
| Walter E. Fernald                 | 5             | 10   | 3      | 3    |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.          | 3             | 4    | -      | -    |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.            | 1             | 1    | -      | -    |
| Rutland Heights                   | 3             | 1    | -      | -    |
| Wrentham                          | -             | 2    | 1      | 2    |
| Monson                            | -             | -    | 1      | -    |
| Subtotal                          | 12            | 20   | 7      | 9    |
| For aged:                         |               |      |        |      |
| Cushing                           | 8             | 2    | 15     | 8    |
| Walnut Lodge                      | -             | -    | -      | -    |
| Subtotal                          | 8             | 2    | 15     | 8    |
| Total Above                       |               |      |        |      |
| Dept. Mental Health               | 597           | 504  | 102    | 61   |
| For mentally ill:                 |               |      |        |      |
| Dept. Correction                  |               |      |        |      |
| Bridgewater                       | 15            | 48   | -      | 1    |
| Aggregate, above                  | 612           | 552  | 102    | 62   |

SEE PAGE 7 FOR DEFINITIONS



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 9. Difference between active census of inpatients  
May 31 and May 1, 1969 and 1970

| Institutions and<br>main function   | May 31 minus May 1 |       |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------|
|                                     | 1972               | 1973  |
| For mentally ill                    |                    |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                    | + 1                | + 1   |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                   | 0                  | - 3   |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                    | - 9                | - 3   |
| Massachusetts MHC                   | + 2                | + 5   |
| Boston State                        | - 42               | + 1   |
| Danvers                             | 0                  | + 3   |
| Foxborough                          | + 6                | + 23  |
| Gardner                             | - 7                | - 1   |
| Grafton                             | - 46               | - 70  |
| Medfield                            | + 6                | - 16  |
| Metropolitan                        | - 19               | - 23  |
| Northampton                         | 0                  | - 39  |
| Taunton                             | + 3                | + 10  |
| Westborough                         | + 3                | + 24  |
| Worcester                           | + 2                | - 15  |
| Subtotal                            | - 100              | - 103 |
| For mentally retarded:              |                    |       |
| Belchertown                         | - 12               | - 6   |
| Paul A. Dever                       | - 1                | - 1   |
| Walter E. Fernald                   | - 8                | - 5   |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.            | - 4                | + 5   |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.              | - 7                | - 8   |
| Rutland Heights                     | + 2                | + 3   |
| Wrentham                            | - 11               | - 12  |
| Monson                              | - 14               | + 2   |
| Subtotal                            | - 55               | - 22  |
| For aged:                           |                    |       |
| Cushing                             | + 6                | + 4   |
| Walnut Lodge                        | 0                  | 0     |
| Subtotal                            | + 6                | + 4   |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health | - 149              | - 121 |
| For mentally ill:                   |                    |       |
| Dept. Correction                    |                    |       |
| Bridgewater                         | + 28               | - 16  |
| Aggregate, above                    | - 121              | - 137 |

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients:

- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 10. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients  
July 1 through May 31, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function     | New additions |      | Deaths |      |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|------|--------|------|
|                                       | 1972          | 1973 | 1972   | 1973 |
| For mentally ill:                     |               |      |        |      |
| E. Lindemann MHC                      | 132           | 335  | -      | -    |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                     | 181           | 156  | -      | -    |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                      | 203           | 234  | 1      | -    |
| Massachusetts MHC                     | 477           | 397  | 3      | 3    |
| Boston State                          | 800           | 639  | 79     | 58   |
| Danvers                               | 692           | 501  | 163    | 112  |
| Foxborough                            | 344           | 284  | 41     | 39   |
| Gardner                               | 344           | 266  | 47     | 71   |
| Grafton                               | -             | -    | 38     | 17   |
| Medfield                              | 412           | 282  | 38     | 30   |
| Metropolitan                          | 878           | 696  | 82     | 65   |
| Northampton                           | 646           | 550  | 101    | 84   |
| Taunton                               | 570           | 447  | 67     | 54   |
| Westborough                           | 554           | 491  | 120    | 107  |
| Worcester                             | 507           | 360  | 67     | 51   |
| Subtotal                              | 6740          | 5638 | 847    | 691  |
| For mentally retarded:                |               |      |        |      |
| Belchertown                           | 8             | 5    | 11     | 6    |
| Paul A. Dever                         | 6             | 8    | 8      | 14   |
| Walter E. Fernald                     | 68            | 96   | 36     | 34   |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.              | 46            | 46   | 4      | 1    |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.                | 23            | 22   | -      | -    |
| Rutland Heights                       | 36            | 24   | -      | -    |
| Wrentham                              | 19            | 15   | 18     | 17   |
| Monson                                | 8             | 2    | 39     | 19   |
| Subtotal                              | 214           | 218  | 116    | 88   |
| For aged:                             |               |      |        |      |
| Cushing                               | 91            | 64   | 114    | 111  |
| Walnut Lodge                          | 1             | 1    | 2      | -    |
| Subtotal                              | 92            | 65   | 116    | 111  |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health   | 7046          | 5921 | 1079   | 890  |
| For mentally ill:<br>Dept. Correction |               |      |        |      |
| Bridgewater                           | 383           | 387  | 3      | 6    |
| Aggregate above                       | 7429          | 6308 | 1082   | 896  |

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 11. Difference between active census of inpatients  
May 31 and July 1, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function   | May 31 minus July 1 |       |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-------|
|                                     | 1972                | 1973  |
| For mentally ill:                   |                     |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                    | - 1                 | + 14  |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                   | + 7                 | - 3   |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                    | - 2                 | + 11  |
| Massachusetts MHC                   | - 15                | + 11  |
| Boston State                        | - 83                | - 56  |
| Danvers                             | - 199               | - 173 |
| Foxborough                          | + 5                 | - 7   |
| Gardner                             | - 69                | - 129 |
| Grafton                             | - 184               | - 467 |
| Medfield                            | - 66                | - 145 |
| Metropolitan                        | - 87                | - 92  |
| Northampton                         | - 216               | - 158 |
| Taunton                             | - 137               | - 79  |
| Westborough                         | - 108               | - 65  |
| Worcester                           | - 36                | - 74  |
| Subtotal                            | -1191               | -1412 |
| For mentally retarded:              |                     |       |
| Belchertown                         | - 133               | - 36  |
| Paul A. Dever                       | - 27                | - 41  |
| Walter E. Fernald                   | + 63                | + 53  |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.            | + 80                | + 40  |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.              | - 9                 | - 1   |
| Rutland Heights                     | + 1                 | - 13  |
| Wrentham                            | 0                   | + 12  |
| Monson                              | - 281               | - 47  |
| Subtotal                            | - 306               | - 33  |
| For Aged:                           |                     |       |
| Cushing                             | + 9                 | + 8   |
| Walnut Lodge                        | - 5                 | - 1   |
| Subtotal                            | + 4                 | + 7   |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health | -1493               | -1438 |
| For mentally ill:                   |                     |       |
| Dept. Correction                    |                     |       |
| Bridgewater                         | + 101               | + 21  |
| Aggregate, above                    | -1392               | -1417 |

---

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients;  
- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted\*,  
and institution, May 1973

| <u>Region</u> | <u>Area</u>        | <u>Institution</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Region</u> | <u>Area</u>      | <u>Institution</u> | <u>Number</u> |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| I             | Berkshire          |                    |               | II            | Fitchburg        |                    |               |
|               |                    | Northampton        | 4             |               |                  | Gardner            | 17            |
|               | Franklin-Hampshire |                    |               |               |                  | Metropolitan       | 2             |
|               |                    | Northampton        | 6             |               |                  | Bridgewater        | 1             |
|               | Holyoke -Chicopee  |                    |               |               |                  | Subtotal           | 20            |
|               |                    | Northampton        | 14            |               | Gardner          |                    |               |
|               |                    | Rutland heights    | 1             |               |                  | Gardner            | 10            |
|               |                    | Subtotal           | 15            |               |                  | Rutland Heights    | 1             |
|               | Springfield        |                    |               |               |                  | Subtotal           | 11            |
|               |                    | Metropolitan       | 1             |               | BlackstoneValley |                    |               |
|               |                    | Northampton        | 12            |               |                  | Westborough        | 1             |
|               |                    | Bridgewater        | 1             |               |                  | Worcester          | 7             |
|               |                    | Subtotal           | 14            |               |                  | Cushing            | 1             |
|               | Westfield          |                    |               |               |                  | Subtotal           | 9             |
|               |                    | Northampton        | 7             |               | South Central    |                    |               |
|               |                    | Total Region 1     | 46            |               |                  | Worcester          | 7             |
|               |                    |                    |               |               | Worcester        |                    |               |
|               |                    |                    |               |               |                  | Westborough        | 1             |
|               |                    |                    |               |               |                  | Worcester          | 18            |
|               |                    |                    |               |               |                  | Bridgewater        | 1             |
|               |                    |                    |               |               |                  | Subtotal           | 20            |
|               |                    |                    |               |               |                  | Total Region II    | 67            |

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions in inpatient care by region and area from which  
admitted\* and institution, May 1973

| <u>Region</u> | <u>Area</u>              | <u>Institution</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Region</u> | <u>Area</u>       | <u>Institution</u>  | <u>Number</u> |
|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| III           | Cambridge-Somerville     |                    |               | IV            | Danvers-Salem     |                     |               |
|               |                          | E. Lindemann MHC   | 1             |               |                   | Danvers             | 6             |
|               |                          | Metropolitan       | 1             |               |                   | Chas. V. Hogan Reg. | 3             |
|               |                          | Westborough        | 15            |               |                   | Bridgewater         | 1             |
|               |                          | Walter E. Fernald  | 2             |               |                   | Subtotal            | 10            |
|               |                          | Bridgewater        | 3             |               | Haverhill         |                     |               |
|               |                          | Subtotal           | 22            |               |                   | Danvers             | 3             |
|               | Concord                  |                    |               |               |                   | Metropolitan        | 2             |
|               |                          | Metropolitan       | 4             |               |                   | Subtotal            | 5             |
|               |                          | Walter E. Fernald  | 1             |               | Lawrence          |                     |               |
|               |                          | Bridgewater        | 1             |               |                   | Danvers             | 4             |
|               |                          | Subtotal           | 6             |               |                   | Metropolitan        | 1             |
|               | Lowell                   |                    |               |               |                   | Subtotal            | 5             |
|               |                          | H.C. Solomon MHC   | 29            |               | Lynn              |                     |               |
|               |                          | Metropolitan       | 2             |               |                   | Danvers             | 6             |
|               |                          | Worcester          | 1             |               |                   | Chas. V. Hogan Reg. | 2             |
|               |                          | Bridgewater        | 3             |               |                   | Subtotal            | 8             |
|               |                          | Subtotal           | 35            |               | Tri-City          |                     |               |
|               | Metropolitan-Beaverbrook |                    |               |               |                   | Metropolitan        | 17            |
|               |                          | Boston State       | 1             |               |                   | Chas. V. Hogan Reg. | 1             |
|               |                          | Metropolitan       | 17            |               |                   | Bridgewater         | 2             |
|               |                          | Westborough        | 1             |               |                   | Subtotal            | 20            |
|               |                          | Walter E. Fernald  | 1             |               | Eastern Middlesex |                     |               |
|               |                          | Subtotal           | 20            |               |                   | Massachusetts MHC   | 1             |
|               | Mystic Valley            |                    |               |               |                   | Danvers             | 1             |
|               |                          | Metropolitan       | 13            |               |                   | Bridgewater         | 2             |
|               |                          | Walter E. Fernald  | 1             |               |                   | Subtotal            | 4             |
|               |                          | Subtotal           | 14            |               | Cape Ann          |                     |               |
|               |                          | Total Region III   | 97            |               |                   | Boston State        | 1             |
|               |                          |                    |               |               |                   | Danvers             | 4             |
|               |                          |                    |               |               |                   | Subtotal            | 5             |
|               |                          |                    |               |               |                   | Total Region IV     | 57            |

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted\* and institution, May 1973

| <u>Region</u> | <u>Area</u>             | <u>Institution</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Region</u> | <u>Area</u>              | <u>Institution</u>  | <u>Number</u> |
|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| V             | Medfield-Norwood        |                    |               | VI            | Boston State Hospital    |                     |               |
|               |                         | Foxborough         | 1             |               |                          | Massachusetts MHC   | 1             |
|               |                         | Medfield           | 11            |               |                          | Boston State        | 15            |
|               |                         | Subtotal           | 12            |               |                          | Metropolitan        | 1             |
|               | Newton-Wellesley-Weston |                    |               |               |                          | Walter E. Fernald   | 1             |
|               |                         | Medfield           | 3             |               |                          | J.T. Berry Rehab.   | 1             |
|               |                         | Metropolitan       | 1             |               |                          | Subtotal            | 19            |
|               |                         | Subtotal           | 4             |               | Boston University        |                     |               |
|               | South Shore             |                    |               |               |                          | Massachusetts MHC   | 3             |
|               |                         | Medfield           | 12            |               |                          | Boston State        | 17            |
|               |                         | Metropolitan       | 1             |               |                          | Bridgewater         | 7             |
|               |                         | Bridgewater        | 1             |               |                          | Subtotal            | 27            |
|               |                         | Subtotal           | 14            |               | Harbor                   |                     |               |
|               | Greater Framingham      |                    |               |               |                          | E. Lindemann MHC    | 20            |
|               |                         | Medfield           | 1             |               |                          | Boston State        | 3             |
|               |                         | Metropolitan       | 1             |               |                          | Metropolitan        | 1             |
|               |                         | Westborough        | 13            |               |                          | Chas. V. Hogan Reg. | 1             |
|               |                         | Worcester          | 1             |               |                          | Subtotal            | 25            |
|               |                         | Rutland Heights    | 1             |               | Mass. Mental Health Ctr. |                     |               |
|               |                         | Cushing            | 2             |               |                          | Massachusetts MHC   | 30            |
|               |                         | Bridgewater        | 1             |               |                          | Boston State        | 1             |
|               |                         | Subtotal           | 20            |               |                          | Metropolitan        | 1             |
|               | Westborough-Marlborough |                    |               |               |                          | Walter E. Fernald   | 1             |
|               |                         | Westfield          | 9             |               |                          | Bridgewater         | 1             |
|               |                         | Cushing            | 1             |               |                          | Subtotal            | 34            |
|               |                         | Bridgewater        | 2             |               | Tufts                    | Mental Health Ctr.  |               |
|               |                         | Subtotal           | 12            |               |                          | Mass. Mental Health | 1             |
|               | Total Region V          |                    | 62            |               |                          | Boston State        | 31            |
|               |                         |                    |               |               |                          | Bridgewater         | 2             |
|               |                         |                    |               |               |                          | Subtotal            | 34            |
|               |                         |                    |               |               | Total Region VI          |                     | 139           |

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which  
admitted\* and institution, May 1973

| <u>Region</u> | <u>Area</u>            | <u>Institution</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Region</u> | <u>Area</u>              | <u>Institution</u> | <u>Number</u> |
|---------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| VII           | Cape Cod & the Islands |                    |               |               | Out-of-State             |                    |               |
|               |                        | Taunton            | 9             |               |                          | Massachusetts MHC  | 2             |
|               |                        | Foxborough         | 12            |               |                          | E. Lindemann MHC   | 1             |
|               | Fall River             |                    |               |               |                          | Boston State       | 2             |
|               |                        | J.C. Corrigan MHC  | 17            |               |                          | Foxborough         | 2             |
|               |                        | Metropolitan       | 1             |               |                          | Gardner            | 1             |
|               |                        | Taunton            | 1             |               |                          | Medfield           | 1             |
|               |                        | Worcester          | 2             |               |                          | Northampton        | 3             |
|               |                        | Bridgewater        | 1             |               |                          | Taunton            | 1             |
|               |                        | Subtotal           | 22            |               |                          | Westborough        | 2             |
|               | Foxborough             |                    |               |               |                          | Bridgewater        | 4             |
|               |                        | Foxborough         | 11            |               |                          | Total Out-of-State | 19            |
|               | New Bedford            |                    |               |               | Unknown                  |                    |               |
|               |                        | Taunton            | 7             |               |                          | Bridgewater        | 1             |
|               |                        | Paul A. Dever      | 1             |               |                          |                    |               |
|               |                        | Subtotal           | 8             |               | Total, all new additions |                    | 562           |
|               | Plymouth               |                    |               |               |                          |                    |               |
|               |                        | Taunton            | 6             |               |                          |                    |               |
|               | Taunton                |                    |               |               |                          |                    |               |
|               |                        | Taunton            | 6             |               |                          |                    |               |
|               |                        | Total Region VII   | 74            |               |                          |                    |               |

Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted\* type  
of institution and age, May 1973

| Region | Type of Institution | Age (years) |       |       |     | Total |
|--------|---------------------|-------------|-------|-------|-----|-------|
|        |                     | 18          | 18-34 | 35-64 | 65+ |       |
| I      | Mentally ill        | 5           | 16    | 17    | 6   | 44    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 1           | -     | -     | -   | 1     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|        | Correctional        | -           | -     | 1     | -   | 1     |
|        | Total Region I      | 6           | 16    | 18    | 6   | 46    |
| II     | Mentally ill        | 12          | 29    | 12    | 10  | 63    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 1           | -     | -     | -   | 1     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 1   | 1     |
|        | Correctional        | -           | 2     | -     | -   | 2     |
|        | Total Region II     | 13          | 31    | 12    | 11  | 67    |
| III    | Mentally ill        | 6           | 32    | 38    | 9   | 85    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 4           | 1     | -     | -   | 5     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|        | Correctional        | 1           | 6     | -     | -   | 7     |
|        | Total Region III    | 11          | 39    | 38    | 9   | 97    |
| IV     | Mentally ill        | 4           | 13    | 25    | 4   | 46    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 5           | 1     | -     | -   | 6     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|        | Correctional        | 1           | 4     | -     | -   | 5     |
|        | Total Region IV     | 10          | 18    | 25    | 4   | 57    |
| V      | Mentally ill        | 7           | 27    | 15    | 5   | 54    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | -           | 1     | -     | -   | 1     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 3   | 3     |
|        | Correctional        | -           | 3     | 1     | -   | 4     |
|        | Total Region V      | 7           | 31    | 16    | 8   | 62    |

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted\*  
type of institution and aged, May 1973

| Region       | Type of Institution | Age (years) |       |       |     | Total |
|--------------|---------------------|-------------|-------|-------|-----|-------|
|              |                     | 18          | 18-34 | 35-64 | 65+ |       |
| VI           | Mentally ill        | 13          | 66    | 38    | 8   | 125   |
|              | Mentally retarded   | 3           | 1     | -     | -   | 4     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Correctional        | 3           | 3     | 4     | -   | 10    |
|              | Total Region VI     | 19          | 70    | 42    | 8   | 139   |
| VII          | Mentally ill        | 6           | 26    | 31    | 9   | 72    |
|              | Mentally retarded   | -           | -     | 1     | -   | 1     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Correctional        | -           | -     | 1     | -   | 1     |
|              | Total Region VII    | 6           | 26    | 33    | 9   | 74    |
| Out-of-State | Mentally ill        | 2           | 12    | 1     | -   | 15    |
|              | Mentally retarded   | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Correctional        | -           | 4     | -     | -   | 4     |
|              | Total Out-of-State  | 2           | 16    | 1     | -   | 19    |
| Unknown      | Mentally ill        | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Mentally retarded   | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Correctional        | -           | 1     | -     | -   | 1     |
|              | Total Unknown       | -           | 1     | -     | -   | 1     |
| Total        | Mentally ill        | 55          | 221   | 177   | 51  | 504   |
|              | Mentally retarded   | 14          | 4     | 1     | -   | 19    |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 4   | 4     |
|              | Correctional        | 5           | 23    | 7     | -   | 35    |
|              | Total               | 74          | 248   | 185   | 55  | 562   |

\*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

June 1973

NOTE: Definitions of terms are found on pages 2 and 7

---

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 1. Summary of units of service provided to patients  
July 1, 1972 through June 30, 1973

---

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Inpatient units      | 5,772,205 |
| Family care units    | 144,156   |
| Day care attendances | 141,959   |
| Outpatient visits    | 330,949   |
| Total                | 6,389,269 |

---

Definitions for Table 1 through 5:

An inpatient unit is one in which the patient was a bed occupant in the institution at the time of its nightly census.

A family care unit is one in which the patient in a family care facility of the institution was a bed occupant at the time of the facility's nightly census.

A day care attendance is a daytime period in which the patient spent several hours under the care of the institution but was not counted as a bed occupant.

An outpatient visit is a face to face session - usually for an hour or less - between the patient and one or more of the institution's supervised mental health workers.

During a 24 hour period only one type of unit of service is counted per patient.

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 2. Inpatient units provided to patients during  
June 1973

| <u>Institutions and<br/>main function</u> | <u>Number of<br/>units</u> |
|---|----------------------------|
| For mentally ill:                         |                            |
| E. Lindemann MHC                          | 1320                       |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                         | 379                        |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                          | 1060                       |
| Massachusetts MHC                         | 3415                       |
| Boston State                              | 18695                      |
| Danvers                                   | 28904                      |
| Foxborough                                | 17710                      |
| Gardner                                   | 18054                      |
| Grafton                                   | 4392                       |
| Medfield                                  | 13492                      |
| Metropolitan                              | 22647                      |
| Northampton                               | 29535                      |
| Taunton                                   | 23789                      |
| Westborough                               | 27478                      |
| Worcester                                 | 17285                      |
| Subtotal                                  | 228155                     |
| For mentally retarded:                    |                            |
| Belchertown                               | 27249                      |
| Paul A. Dever                             | 40344                      |
| Walter E. Fernald                         | 45276                      |
| Charles V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.                | 8250                       |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.                    | 813                        |
| Rutland Heights                           | 957                        |
| Wrentham                                  | 40750                      |
| Monson                                    | 28404                      |
| Subtotal                                  | 192043                     |
| For aged:                                 |                            |
| Cushing                                   | 16730                      |
| Walnut Lodge                              | 1166                       |
| Subtotal                                  | 17896                      |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health       | 438094                     |
| For mentally ill:                         |                            |
| Dept. Correction                          |                            |
| Bridgewater                               | 11227                      |
| Aggregate, above                          | 449321                     |



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 3. Family care units provided to patients during  
June 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function                    | Number of<br>units |
|--|--------------------|
| For mentally ill:                                    |                    |
| E. Lindemann MHC                                     | -                  |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                                    | -                  |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                                     | -                  |
| Massachusetts MHC                                    | -                  |
| Boston State   | 4200               |
| Danvers  | 790                |
| Foxborough   | 539                |
| Gardner  | 270                |
| Grafton  | -                  |
| Medfield   | 30                 |
| Metropolitan   | 966                |
| Northampton  | 251                |
| Taunton  | 309                |
| Westborough  | 30                 |
| Worcester  | 900                |
| Subtotal   | 8285               |
| For mentally retarded:                               |                    |
| Belchertown  | 946                |
| Paul A. Dever  | 300                |
| Walter E. Fernald                                    | 644                |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Center                           | 360                |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.                               | -                  |
| Rutland Heights                                      | -                  |
| Wrentham   | 991                |
| Monson   | 120                |
| Subtotal   | 3361               |
| For aged:  |                    |
| Cushing  | -                  |
| Walnut Lodge   | -                  |
| Subtotal   | -                  |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health                  | 11646              |
| For mentally ill:<br>Dept. Correction<br>Bridgewater | -                  |
| Aggregate above,                                     | 11646              |



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 4. Day care attendances by patients during  
June 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function | Number of attendances by |                           | Total |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------|
|                                   | former<br>inpatients*    | not former<br>inpatients* |       |
| For mentally ill:                 |                          |                           |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                  | 218                      | 212                       | 430   |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                 | 107                      | 176                       | 283   |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                  | 168                      | 45                        | 213   |
| Massachusetts MHC                 | 348                      | 233                       | 581   |
| Boston State                      | 1226                     | 1684                      | 2910  |
| Danvers                           | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Foxborough                        | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Gardner                           | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Grafton                           | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Medfield                          | 85                       | 50                        | 135   |
| Metropolitan                      | 306                      | 94                        | 400   |
| Northampton                       | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Taunton                           | 66                       | 3                         | 69    |
| Westborough                       | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Worcester                         | 87                       | 41                        | 128   |
| Subtotal                          | 2611                     | 2538                      | 5149  |
| For mentally retarded:            |                          |                           |       |
| Belchertown                       | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Paul A. Dever                     | 162                      | 140                       | 302   |
| Walter E. Fernald                 | -                        | 772                       | 772   |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.          | -                        | 2131                      | 2131  |
| J. T. Berry Rehab.                | -                        | 2481                      | 2481  |
| Rutland Heights                   | -                        | 252                       | 252   |
| Wrentham                          | 44                       | 254                       | 298   |
| Monson                            | -                        | 66                        | 66    |
| Subtotal                          | 206                      | 6096                      | 6302  |
| For aged:                         |                          |                           |       |
| Cushing                           | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Walnut Lodge                      | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Subtotal                          | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Total above                       |                          |                           |       |
| Dept. Mental Health               | 2817                     | 8634                      | 11451 |
| For mentally ill:                 |                          |                           |       |
| Dept. Correction                  |                          |                           |       |
| Bridgewater                       | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Aggregate, above                  | 2817                     | 8634                      | 11451 |

\*Of individual institution



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 5. Outpatient visits by patients during  
June 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function   | Number of outpatient visits by |                           | Total |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|
|                                     | former*<br>inpatients*         | not former<br>inpatients* |       |
| For mentally ill:                   |                                |                           |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                    | 279                            | 2562                      | 2841  |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                   | 200                            | 1049                      | 1249  |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                    | 502                            | 569                       | 1071  |
| Massachusetts MHC                   | 1527                           | 2491                      | 4018  |
| Boston State                        | 2562                           | 7239                      | 9801  |
| Danvers                             | 1109                           | 228                       | 1337  |
| Foxborough                          | 214                            | 49                        | 263   |
| Gardner                             | 348                            | 29                        | 377   |
| Grafton                             | -                              | -                         | -     |
| Medfield                            | 874                            | 428                       | 1302  |
| Metropolitan                        | 1605                           | 345                       | 1950  |
| Northampton                         | 105                            | 57                        | 162   |
| Taunton                             | 1365                           | 212                       | 1577  |
| Westboro                            | 548                            | 76                        | 624   |
| Worcester                           | 1665                           | 200                       | 1865  |
| Subtotal                            | 12903                          | 15534                     | 28437 |
| For mentally retarded:              |                                |                           |       |
| Belchertown                         | 5                              | 17                        | 22    |
| Dever                               | 1                              | 4                         | 5     |
| Fernald                             | -                              | 659                       | 659   |
| Charles V. Hogan                    | 31                             | 311                       | 342   |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.              | 3                              | 20                        | 23    |
| Rutland Heights                     | 85                             | 4                         | 89    |
| Wrentham                            | 36                             | 12                        | 48    |
| Monson                              | 32                             | 2                         | 34    |
| Subtotal                            | 193                            | 1029                      | 1222  |
| For aged:                           |                                |                           |       |
| Cushing                             | -                              | -                         | -     |
| Walnut Lodge                        | -                              | -                         | -     |
| Subtotal                            | -                              | -                         | -     |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health | 13096                          | 16563                     | 29659 |
| For mentally ill:                   |                                |                           |       |
| Dept. Correction,<br>Bridgewater    | -                              | -                         | -     |
| Aggregate, above                    | 13096                          | 16563                     | 29659 |

\*Of individual institution



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Definitions for Tables 6 through 11:

The active census of inpatients is the count of the actual bed occupants at the time of the nightly census plus inpatients on absence of 7 days or less.

New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients without past inpatient care in the specified institution and who are not admitted by direct movement from inpatient care in other mental institutions.

For individual institutions, other additions include (1) admissions to inpatient care with past inpatient care in the specified institution, (2) returns to inpatient care in the institution from visit, family care, placement and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements from inpatient care in other mental institutions. Returns from absence of 7 days or less are not included.

Deaths are confined to those occurring in the institutions.

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) out-right discharges from inpatient care, (2) movements from inpatient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements to inpatient care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7 days or less are not included.

In group totals, movements directly between mental institutions are excluded from other additions and other removals.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 6. Additions to active census of inpatients June 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function | Census<br>6/1/73 | Additions |       | Total |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|-----------|-------|-------|
|                                   |                  | New       | Other |       |
| For mentally ill:                 |                  |           |       |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                  | 34               | 19        | 35    | 54    |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                 | 14               | 10        | 11    | 21    |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                  | 31               | 24        | 27    | 51    |
| Massachusetts MHC                 | 116              | 36        | 57    | 93    |
| Boston State                      | 628              | 55        | 202   | 257   |
| Danvers                           | 977              | 40        | 91    | 131   |
| Foxborough                        | 614              | 25        | 51    | 76    |
| Gardner                           | 643              | 26        | 44    | 70    |
| Grafton                           | 160              | -         | 5     | 5     |
| Medfield                          | 454              | 26        | 82    | 108   |
| Metropolitan                      | 793              | 56        | 149   | 205   |
| Northampton                       | 992              | 54        | 113   | 167   |
| Taunton                           | 793              | 38        | 75    | 113   |
| Westborough                       | 929              | 40        | 81    | 121   |
| Worcester                         | 582              | 24        | 86    | 110   |
| Subtotal                          | 7760             | 473       | 1075  | 1548  |
| For mentally retarded:            |                  |           |       |       |
| Belchertown                       | 941              | 1         | 18    | 19    |
| Paul A. Dever                     | 1387             | 1         | 40    | 41    |
| Walter E. Fernald                 | 1574             | 18        | 45    | 63    |
| Charles V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.        | 279              | 3         | 27    | 30    |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.            | 34               | 2         | 7     | 9     |
| Rutland Heights                   | 49               | 1         | 1     | 2     |
| Wrentham                          | 1385             | 1         | 37    | 38    |
| Monson                            | 967              | -         | 32    | 32    |
| Subtotal                          | 6616             | 27        | 207   | 234   |
| For aged:                         |                  |           |       |       |
| Cushing                           | 556              | 3         | 8     | 11    |
| Walnut Lodge                      | 40               | -         | 1     | 1     |
| Subtotal                          | 596              | 3         | 9     | 12    |
| Total above,                      |                  |           |       |       |
| Dept. Mental Health               | 14972            | 503       | 1284  | 1787  |
| For mentally ill:                 |                  |           |       |       |
| Dept. Correction                  |                  |           |       |       |
| Bridgewater                       | 378              | 34        | 29    | 63    |
| Aggregate, above                  | 15350            | 537       | 1302  | 1839  |

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 7. Removals from active census of inpatients June 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function | Removals |       |       | Census  |
|-----------------------------------|----------|-------|-------|---------|
|                                   | Died     | Other | Total | 6/30/73 |
| For mentally ill:                 |          |       |       |         |
| E. Lindemann MHC                  | 1        | 57    | 58    | 30      |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                 | -        | 18    | 18    | 17      |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                  | -        | 42    | 42    | 40      |
| Massachusetts MHC                 | -        | 95    | 95    | 114     |
| Boston State                      | 2        | 246   | 248   | 637     |
| Danvers                           | 4        | 136   | 140   | 968     |
| Foxborough                        | 2        | 107   | 109   | 581     |
| Gardner                           | 2        | 94    | 96    | 617     |
| Grafton                           | 1        | 32    | 33    | 132     |
| Medfield                          | 1        | 100   | 101   | 461     |
| Metropolitan                      | 1        | 209   | 210   | 788     |
| Northampton                       | 6        | 154   | 160   | 999     |
| Taunton                           | 4        | 85    | 89    | 817     |
| Westborough                       | 6        | 122   | 128   | 922     |
| Worcester                         | 10       | 135   | 145   | 547     |
| Subtotal                          | 40       | 1598  | 1638  | 7670    |
| For mentally retarded:            |          |       |       |         |
| Belchertown                       | 1        | 69    | 70    | 890     |
| Paul A. Dever                     | 4        | 90    | 94    | 1334    |
| Walter E. Fernald                 | 3        | 174   | 177   | 1460    |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.          | -        | 43    | 43    | 266     |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.            | -        | 4     | 4     | 39      |
| Rutland Heights                   | -        | 4     | 4     | 47      |
| Wrentham                          | -        | 77    | 77    | 1346    |
| Monson                            | 1        | 51    | 52    | 947     |
| Subtotal                          | 9        | 512   | 521   | 6329    |
| For aged:                         |          |       |       |         |
| Cushing                           | 7        | 2     | 9     | 558     |
| Walnut Lodge                      | 1        | 2     | 3     | 38      |
| Subtotal                          | 8        | 4     | 12    | 596     |
| Total above,                      |          |       |       |         |
| Dept. Mental Health               | 57       | 2107  | 2164  | 14595   |
| For mentally ill:                 |          |       |       |         |
| Dept. Correction                  |          |       |       |         |
| Bridgewater                       | -        | 68    | 68    | 373     |
| Aggregate, above                  | 57       | 2164  | 2221  | 14968   |

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 8. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients  
June 1 through June 30, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function     | New additions |      | Deaths |      |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|------|--------|------|
|                                       | 1972          | 1973 | 1972   | 1973 |
| For mentally ill:                     |               |      |        |      |
| E. Lindemann MHC                      | 16            | 19   | -      | 1    |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                     | 14            | 10   | -      | -    |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                      | 18            | 24   | -      | -    |
| Massachusetts MHC                     | 53            | 36   | -      | -    |
| Boston State                          | 51            | 55   | 4      | 2    |
| Danvers                               | 62            | 40   | 9      | 4    |
| Foxborough                            | 31            | 25   | 6      | 2    |
| Gardner                               | 24            | 26   | 7      | 2    |
| Grafton                               | -             | -    | 1      | 1    |
| Medfield                              | 35            | 26   | 5      | 1    |
| Metropolitan                          | 78            | 56   | 6      | 1    |
| Northampton                           | 60            | 54   | 6      | 6    |
| Taunton                               | 56            | 38   | 6      | 4    |
| Westborough                           | 49            | 40   | 10     | 6    |
| Worcester                             | 29            | 24   | 6      | 10   |
| Subtotal                              | 576           | 473  | 66     | 40   |
| For mentally retarded:                |               |      |        |      |
| Belchertown                           | 1             | 1    | -      | 1    |
| Paul A. Dever                         | -             | 1    | 1      | 4    |
| Walter E. Fernald                     | 8             | 18   | 4      | 3    |
| Charles V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.            | 1             | 3    | 1      | -    |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.                | 2             | 2    | -      | -    |
| Rutland Heights                       | 3             | 1    | -      | -    |
| Wrentham                              | 1             | 1    | 2      | -    |
| Monson                                | -             | -    | 1      | 1    |
| Subtotal                              | 16            | 27   | 9      | 9    |
| For aged:                             |               |      |        |      |
| Cushing                               | 3             | 3    | 5      | 7    |
| Walnut Lodge                          | -             | -    | -      | 1    |
| Subtotal                              | 3             | 3    | 5      | 8    |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health   | 595           | 503  | 80     | 57   |
| For mentally ill:<br>Dept. Correction |               |      |        |      |
| Bridgewater                           | 37            | 34   | -      | -    |
| Aggregate, above                      | 632           | 537  | 80     | 57   |

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 9. Difference between active census of inpatients  
June 30 and June 1, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function     | June 30 minus<br>1972 | June 1<br>1973 |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| For mentally ill:                     |                       |                |
| E. Lindemann MHC                      | - 1                   | - 4            |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                     | - 4                   | + 3            |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                      | - 1                   | + 9            |
| Massachusetts MHC                     | + 5                   | - 2            |
| Boston State                          | - 37                  | + 9            |
| Danvers                               | - 30                  | - 9            |
| Foxborough                            | - 21                  | - 33           |
| Gardner                               | - 26                  | - 26           |
| Grafton                               | - 25                  | - 28           |
| Medfield                              | - 3                   | + 7            |
| Metropolitan                          | - 27                  | - 5            |
| Northampton                           | - 64                  | + 7            |
| Taunton                               | - 39                  | + 24           |
| Westborough                           | - 7                   | - 7            |
| Worcester                             | - 58                  | - 35           |
| Subtotal                              | - 338                 | - 90           |
| For mentally retarded:                |                       |                |
| Belchertown                           | - 39                  | - 51           |
| Paul A. Dever                         | - 47                  | - 53           |
| Walter E. Fernald                     | - 153                 | - 114          |
| Charles V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.            | - 9                   | - 13           |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.                | + 2                   | + 5            |
| Rutland Heights                       | - 5                   | - 2            |
| Wrentham                              | - 60                  | - 39           |
| Monson                                | - 13                  | - 20           |
| Subtotal                              | - 324                 | - 287          |
| For aged:                             |                       |                |
| Cushing                               | + 2                   | + 2            |
| Walnut Lodge                          | 0                     | - 2            |
| Subtotal                              | + 2                   | 0              |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health   | - 660                 | - 377          |
| For mentally ill:<br>Dept. Correction |                       |                |
| Bridgewater                           | + 2                   | - 5            |
| Aggregate, above                      | - 658                 | - 382          |

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients;

- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 10. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients  
July 1 through June 30, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function   | New additions |      | Deaths |      |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|------|--------|------|
|                                     | 1972          | 1973 | 1972   | 1973 |
| For mentally ill:                   |               |      |        |      |
| E. Lindemann MHC                    | 148           | 354  | -      | 1    |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                   | 195           | 166  | -      | -    |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                    | 221           | 258  | 1      | -    |
| Massachusetts MHC                   | 530           | 433  | 3      | 3    |
| Boston State                        | 851           | 694  | 83     | 60   |
| Danvers                             | 754           | 541  | 172    | 116  |
| Foxborough                          | 375           | 309  | 47     | 41   |
| Gardner                             | 368           | 292  | 54     | 73   |
| Grafton                             | -             | -    | 39     | 18   |
| Medfield                            | 447           | 308  | 43     | 31   |
| Metropolitan                        | 956           | 752  | 88     | 66   |
| Northampton                         | 706           | 604  | 107    | 90   |
| Taunton                             | 626           | 485  | 73     | 58   |
| Westborough                         | 603           | 531  | 130    | 113  |
| Worcester                           | 536           | 384  | 73     | 61   |
| Subtotal                            | 7316          | 6111 | 913    | 731  |
| For mentally retarded:              |               |      |        |      |
| Belchertown                         | 9             | 6    | 11     | 7    |
| Paul A. Dever                       | 6             | 9    | 9      | 18   |
| Walter E. Fernald                   | 76            | 114  | 40     | 37   |
| Charles V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.          | 47            | 49   | 5      | 1    |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.              | 25            | 24   | -      | -    |
| Rutland Heights                     | 39            | 25   | -      | -    |
| Wrentham                            | 20            | 16   | 20     | 14   |
| Monson                              | 8             | 2    | 40     | 20   |
| Subtotal                            | 230           | 245  | 125    | 97   |
| For aged:                           |               |      |        |      |
| Cushing                             | 94            | 67   | 119    | 118  |
| Walnut Lodge                        | 1             | 1    | 2      | 1    |
| Subtotal                            | 95            | 68   | 121    | 119  |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health | 7641          | 6424 | 1159   | 947  |
| For mentally ill:                   |               |      |        |      |
| Dept. Correction                    |               |      |        |      |
| Bridgewater                         | 420           | 421  | 3      | 6    |
| Aggregate, above                    | 8061          | 6845 | 1162   | 953  |

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 11. Difference between active census of inpatients  
June 30 and July 1, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function   | June 30 minus July 1 |       |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-------|
|                                     | 1972                 | 1973  |
| For mentally ill:                   |                      |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                    | - 2                  | + 10  |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                   | + 3                  | 0     |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                    | - 3                  | + 20  |
| Massachusetts MHC                   | - 10                 | + 9   |
| Boston State                        | - 120                | - 47  |
| Danvers                             | - 229                | - 182 |
| Foxborough                          | - 16                 | - 40  |
| Gardner                             | - 95                 | - 155 |
| Grafton                             | - 209                | - 495 |
| Medfield                            | - 69                 | - 138 |
| Metropolitan                        | - 114                | - 97  |
| Northampton                         | - 280                | - 151 |
| Taunton                             | - 176                | - 55  |
| Westborough                         | - 115                | - 72  |
| Worcester                           | - 94                 | - 109 |
| Subtotal                            | -1529                | -1502 |
| For mentally retarded:              |                      |       |
| Belchertown                         | - 172                | - 87  |
| Paul A. Dever                       | - 74                 | - 94  |
| Walter E. Fernald                   | - 90                 | - 61  |
| Charles V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.          | + 71                 | + 27  |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.              | - 7                  | + 4   |
| Rutland Heights                     | - 4                  | - 15  |
| Wrentham                            | - 60                 | - 27  |
| Monson                              | - 294                | - 67  |
| Subtotal                            | - 630                | - 320 |
| For aged:                           |                      |       |
| Cushing                             | + 11                 | + 10  |
| Walnut Lodge                        | - 5                  | - 3   |
| Subtotal                            | + 6                  | + 7   |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health | -2153                | -1815 |
| For mentally ill:                   |                      |       |
| Dept. Correction                    |                      |       |
| Bridgewater                         | + 103                | + 16  |
| Aggregate, above                    | -2050                | -1799 |

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients;  
- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted\*,  
and institution, June 1973

| <u>Region</u> | <u>Area</u>        | <u>Institution</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Region</u> | <u>Area</u>       | <u>Institution</u> | <u>Number</u> |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| I             | Berkshire          |                    |               | II            | Fitchburg         |                    |               |
|               |                    | Northampton        | 5             |               |                   | Gardner            | 14            |
|               |                    | Belchertown        | 1             |               |                   | Worcester          | 1             |
|               |                    | Subtotal           | 6             |               |                   | Bridgewater        | 1             |
|               | Franklin-Hampshire |                    |               |               |                   | Subtotal           | 16            |
|               |                    | Gardner            | 1             |               | Gardner           |                    |               |
|               |                    | Metropolitan       | 1             |               |                   | Gardner            | 9             |
|               |                    | Northampton        | 8             |               |                   | Westborough        | 1             |
|               |                    | Subtotal           | 10            |               |                   | Subtotal           | 10            |
|               | Holyoke-Chicopee   |                    |               |               | Blackstone Valley |                    |               |
|               |                    | Metropolitan       | 1             |               |                   | Massachusetts MHC  | 1             |
|               |                    | Northampton        | 16            |               |                   | Worcester          | 5             |
|               |                    | Rutland Heights    | 1             |               |                   | Subtotal           | 6             |
|               |                    | Subtotal           | 18            |               | South Central     |                    |               |
|               | Springfield        |                    |               |               |                   | Worcester          | 3             |
|               |                    | Northampton        | 19            |               | Worcester         |                    |               |
|               |                    | Worcester          | 1             |               |                   | Worcester          | 13            |
|               |                    | Bridgewater        | 1             |               |                   | Bridgewater        | 1             |
|               |                    | Subtotal           | 21            |               |                   | Subtotal           | 14            |
|               | Westfield          |                    |               |               |                   | Total Region II    | 49            |
|               |                    | Northampton        | 3             |               |                   |                    |               |
|               |                    | Total Region 1     | 58            |               |                   |                    |               |

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12.(cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted\*, and institution, June 1973

| <u>Region</u> | <u>Area</u>              | <u>Institution</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Region</u> | <u>Area</u>       | <u>Institution</u>  | <u>Number</u> |
|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| III           | Cambridge-Somerville     |                    |               | IV            | Danvers-Salem     |                     |               |
|               |                          | Metropolitan       | 1             |               |                   | Danvers             | 8             |
|               |                          | Taunton            | 1             |               |                   | Bridgewater         | 1             |
|               |                          | Westborough        | 16            |               |                   | Subtotal            | 9             |
|               |                          | Walter E. Fernald  | 2             |               | Haverhill         |                     |               |
|               |                          | Bridgewater        | 1             |               |                   | Danvers             | 3             |
|               |                          | Subtotal           | 21            |               |                   | Foxborough          | 1             |
|               | Concord                  |                    |               |               |                   | Bridgewater         | 1             |
|               |                          | Metropolitan       | 4             |               |                   | Subtotal            | 5             |
|               |                          | Walter E. Fernald  | 1             |               | Lawrence          |                     |               |
|               |                          | Subtotal           | 5             |               |                   | Massachusetts MHC   | 1             |
|               | Lowell                   |                    |               |               |                   | Danvers             | 10            |
|               |                          | H.C. Solomon       | 24            |               |                   | Chas. V. Hogan Reg. | 2             |
|               |                          | Metropolitan       | 1             |               |                   | Subtotal            | 13            |
|               |                          | Walter E. Fernald  | 3             |               | Lynn              |                     |               |
|               |                          | Bridgewater        | 1             |               |                   | Massachusetts MHC   | 1             |
|               |                          | Subtotal           | 29            |               |                   | Danvers             | 6             |
|               | Metropolitan-Beaverbrook |                    |               |               |                   | Westborough         | 1             |
|               |                          | Metropolitan       | 13            |               |                   | Chas. V. Hogan Reg. | 1             |
|               |                          | Walter E. Fernald  | 2             |               |                   | Subtotal            | 9             |
|               |                          | Cushing            | 1             |               | Tri-City          |                     |               |
|               |                          | Subtotal           | 16            |               |                   | Metropolitan        | 21            |
|               | Mystic Valley            |                    |               |               | Eastern Middlesex |                     |               |
|               |                          | Metropolitan       | 6             |               |                   | Danvers             | 4             |
|               |                          | Walter E. Fernald  | 3             |               |                   | Metropolitan        | 1             |
|               |                          | Subtotal           | 9             |               |                   | Subtotal            | 5             |
|               | Total Region III         |                    | 80            |               | Cape Ann          |                     |               |
|               |                          |                    |               |               |                   | Danvers             | 9             |
|               |                          |                    |               |               |                   | Bridgewater         | 1             |
|               |                          |                    |               |               |                   | Subtotal            | 10            |
|               |                          |                    |               |               | Total Region IV   |                     | 72            |

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted\*, and institution, June 1973

| <u>Region</u> | <u>Area</u>             | <u>Institution</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Region</u> | <u>Area</u>                | <u>Institution</u> | <u>Number</u> |
|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| V             | Medfield-Norwood        |                    |               | VI            | Boston State Hospital      |                    |               |
|               |                         | Foxborough         | 1             |               |                            | Boston State       | 9             |
|               |                         | Medfield           | 4             |               |                            | Foxborough         | 1             |
|               |                         | Bridgewater        | 1             |               |                            | Taunton            | 1             |
|               |                         | Subtotal           | 6             |               |                            | J.T. Berry Rehab.  | 1             |
|               | Newton-Wellesley-Weston |                    |               |               |                            | Bridgewater        | 1             |
|               |                         | Medfield           | 4             |               |                            | Subtotal           | 13            |
|               |                         | Walter E. Fernald  | 1             |               | Boston University          |                    |               |
|               |                         | Subtotal           | 5             |               |                            | Massachusetts MHC  | 2             |
|               | South Shore             |                    |               |               |                            | Boston State       | 21            |
|               |                         | Massachusetts MHC  | 1             |               |                            | Foxborough         | 1             |
|               |                         | Foxborough         | 1             |               |                            | Metropolitan       | 2             |
|               |                         | Medfield           | 18            |               |                            | Bridgewater        | 4             |
|               |                         | Walter E. Fernald  | 2             |               |                            | Subtotal           | 30            |
|               |                         | Wrentham           | 1             |               | Harbor                     |                    |               |
|               |                         | Bridgewater        | 1             |               |                            | E. Lindemann MHC   | 17            |
|               |                         | Subtotal           | 24            |               |                            | Boston State       | 1             |
|               | Greater Framingham      |                    |               |               |                            | Metropolitan       | 1             |
|               |                         | Westborough        | 12            |               |                            | Bridgewater        | 3             |
|               |                         | Walter E. Fernald  | 2             |               |                            | Subtotal           | 22            |
|               |                         | Cushing            | 1             |               | Mass. Mental Health Center |                    |               |
|               |                         | Bridgewater        | 1             |               |                            | Massachusetts MHC  | 30            |
|               |                         | Subtotal           | 16            |               |                            | Boston State       | 2             |
|               | Westborough-Marlborough |                    |               |               |                            | Westborough        | 1             |
|               |                         | Foxborough         | 1             |               |                            | Walter E. Fernald  | 1             |
|               |                         | Metropolitan       | 1             |               |                            | Bridgewater        | 3             |
|               |                         | Westborough        | 5             |               |                            | Subtotal           | 37            |
|               |                         | Walter E. Fernald  | 1             |               | Tufts                      |                    |               |
|               |                         | Cushing            | 1             |               |                            | Boston State       | 17            |
|               |                         | Subtotal           | 9             |               |                            | Metropolitan       | 1             |
|               |                         |                    |               |               |                            | Bridgewater        | 1             |
|               | Total Region V          |                    | 60            |               |                            | Subtotal           | 19            |
|               |                         |                    |               |               | Total Region VI            |                    | 127           |

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted\* and institution June 1973

| Region | Area                   | Institution       | Number | Region                   | Area | Institution        | Number |
|--------|------------------------|-------------------|--------|--------------------------|------|--------------------|--------|
| VII    | Cape Cod & the Islands |                   |        | Out-of-State             |      |                    |        |
|        |                        | Taunton           | 11     |                          |      | E. Lindemann MHC   | 1      |
|        |                        | Bridgewater       | 1      |                          |      | Boston State       | 5      |
|        |                        | Subtotal          | 12     |                          |      | Foxborough         | 1      |
|        | Brockton               |                   |        |                          |      | Gardner            | 1      |
|        |                        | Foxborough        | 11     |                          |      | Northampton        | 2      |
|        |                        | Bridgewater       | 2      |                          |      | Taunton            | 5      |
|        |                        | Subtotal          | 13     |                          |      | Westborough        | 4      |
|        | Fall River             |                   |        |                          |      | Worcester          | 1      |
|        |                        | J.C. Corrigan     | 10     |                          |      | Bridgewater        | 3      |
|        |                        | Northampton       | 1      |                          |      | Total Out-of-State | 23     |
|        |                        | Taunton           | 1      | Unknown                  |      |                    |        |
|        |                        | Bridgewater       | 2      |                          |      | E. Lindemann MHC   | 1      |
|        |                        | Subtotal          | 14     |                          |      | Gardner            | 1      |
|        | Foxborough             |                   |        |                          |      | Bridgewater        | 3      |
|        |                        | Foxborough        | 7      |                          |      | Total Unknown      | 5      |
|        |                        | Paul A. Dever     | 1      | Total, all new additions |      |                    | 537    |
|        |                        | Subtotal          | 8      |                          |      |                    |        |
|        | New Bedford            |                   |        |                          |      |                    |        |
|        |                        | Taunton           | 9      |                          |      |                    |        |
|        |                        | J.T. Berry Rehab. | 1      |                          |      |                    |        |
|        |                        | Subtotal          | 10     |                          |      |                    |        |
|        | Plymouth               |                   |        |                          |      |                    |        |
|        |                        | Taunton           | 5      |                          |      |                    |        |
|        | Taunton                |                   |        |                          |      |                    |        |
|        |                        | Metropolitan      | 2      |                          |      |                    |        |
|        |                        | Taunton           | 5      |                          |      |                    |        |
|        |                        | Subtotal          | 7      |                          |      |                    |        |
|        | Total Region VII       |                   | 69     |                          |      |                    |        |

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted\* type of institution and age, June 1973

| Region | Type of Institution | Age (years) |       |       |     | Total |
|--------|---------------------|-------------|-------|-------|-----|-------|
|        |                     | <18         | 18-34 | 35-64 | 65+ |       |
| I      | Mentally ill        | 7           | 21    | 20    | 7   | 55    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 2           | -     | -     | -   | 2     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|        | Correctional        | -           | -     | 1     | -   | 1     |
|        | Total Region I      | 9           | 21    | 21    | 7   | 58    |
| II     | Mentally ill        | 8           | 22    | 15    | 2   | 47    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|        | Correctional        | 1           | 1     | -     | -   | 2     |
|        | Total Region II     | 9           | 23    | 15    | 2   | 49    |
| III    | Mentally ill        | 10          | 23    | 19    | 14  | 66    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 7           | 4     | -     | -   | 11    |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 1   | 1     |
|        | Correctional        | -           | 2     | -     | -   | 2     |
|        | Total Region III    | 17          | 29    | 19    | 15  | 80    |
| IV     | Mentally ill        | 6           | 24    | 28    | 8   | 66    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 2           | 1     | -     | -   | 3     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|        | Correctional        | 1           | 1     | 1     | -   | 3     |
|        | Total Region IV     | 9           | 26    | 29    | 8   | 72    |
| V      | Mentally ill        | 3           | 26    | 16    | 3   | 48    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 5           | 2     | -     | -   | 7     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 2   | 2     |
|        | Correctional        | -           | 2     | 1     | -   | 3     |
|        | Total Region V      | 8           | 30    | 17    | 5   | 60    |

\*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted\*  
type of institution and age, June 1973

| Region       | Type of Institution | Age (years) |       |       |     | Total |
|--------------|---------------------|-------------|-------|-------|-----|-------|
|              |                     | <18         | 18-34 | 35-64 | 65+ |       |
| VI           | Mentally ill        | 10          | 51    | 38    | 8   | 107   |
|              | Mentally retarded   | 2           | -     | -     | -   | 2     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Correctional        | 2           | 9     | 1     | -   | 12    |
|              | Total Region VI     | 14          | 60    | 39    | 8   | 121   |
| VII          | Mentally ill        | 8           | 25    | 17    | 11  | 62a   |
|              | Mentally retarded   | 1           | 1     | -     | -   | 2     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Correctional        | 1           | 3     | 1     | -   | 5     |
|              | Total Region VII    | 10          | 29    | 18    | 11  | 69a   |
| Out-of-State | Mentally ill        | -           | 14    | 6     | -   | 20    |
|              | Mentally retarded   | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Correctional        | -           | 2     | 1     | -   | 3     |
|              | Total Out-of-State  | -           | 16    | 7     | -   | 23    |
| Unknown      | Mentally ill        | -           | -     | 1     | 1   | 2     |
|              | Mentally retarded   | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Correctional        | -           | 1     | 2     | -   | 3     |
|              | Total Unknown       | -           | 1     | 3     | 1   | 5     |
| Total        | Mentally ill        | 52          | 206   | 160   | 54  | 473a  |
|              | Mentally retarded   | 19          | 8     | -     | -   | 27    |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 3   | 3     |
|              | Correctional        | 5           | 21    | 8     | -   | 34    |
|              | Total               | 76          | 235   | 168   | 57  | 537a  |

\*Address of patient

a Age of one patient unknown



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

July 1973

Definitions of terms are found on page 2 and 7.

---

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERSTable 1. Summary of units of service provided to patients  
July 1, 1973 through July 31, 1973

---

|                      |         |
|----------------------|---------|
| Inpatient units      | 451,289 |
| Family care units    | 11,751  |
| Day care attendances | 10,534  |
| Outpatient visits    | 30,998  |
| Total                | 504,572 |

---

---

Definitions for Table 1 through 5:

An inpatient unit is one in which the patient was a bed occupant in the institution at the time of its nightly census.

A family care unit is one in which the patient in a family care facility of the institution was a bed occupant at the time of the facility's nightly census.

A day care attendance is a daytime period in which the patient spent several hours under the care of the institution but was not counted as a bed occupant.

An outpatient visit is a face to face session - usually for an hour or less - between the patient and one or more of the institution's supervised mental health workers.

During a 24 hour period only one type of unit of service is counted per patient.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 2. Inpatient units provided to patients during  
July, 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function  | Number of<br>units |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| For mentally ill:                  |                    |
| E. Lindemann MHC                   | 1054               |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                  | 327                |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                   | 1060               |
| Massachusetts MHC                  | 3553               |
| Boston State                       | 19617              |
| Danvers                            | 29265              |
| Foxborough                         | 17976              |
| Gardner                            | 18054              |
| Grafton                            | 2807               |
| Medfield                           | 13799              |
| Metropolitan                       | 23797              |
| Northampton                        | 30386              |
| Taunton                            | 25095              |
| Westborough                        | 28602              |
| Worcester                          | 18199              |
| Subtotal                           | 233591             |
| For mentally retarded:             |                    |
| Belchertown                        | 26470              |
| Paul A. Dever                      | 40215              |
| Walter E. Fernald                  | 41706              |
| Hathorne Reg. Center               | 8308               |
| John T. Berry Rehab.               | 675                |
| Rutland Heights                    | 724                |
| Wrentham                           | 40756              |
| Monson                             | 28681              |
| Subtotal                           | 187535             |
| For aged:                          |                    |
| Cushing                            | 17159              |
| Walnut Lodge                       | 1185               |
| Subtotal                           | 18344              |
| Total above<br>Dept. Mental Health | 439470             |
| For mentally ill:                  |                    |
| Dept. Correction                   |                    |
| Bridgewater                        | 11819              |
| Aggregate, above                   | 451289             |



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDER

Table 3. Family care units provided to patients during  
July, 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function | Number of<br>units |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| For mentally ill:                 |                    |
| E. Lindemann MHC                  | -                  |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                 | -                  |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                  | 6                  |
| Massachusetts MHC                 | -                  |
| Boston State                      | 4325               |
| Danvers                           | 832                |
| Foxborough                        | 788                |
| Gardner                           | 243                |
| Grafton                           | -                  |
| Medfield                          | 31                 |
| Metropolitan                      | 825                |
| Northampton                       | 248                |
| Taunton                           | 341                |
| Westborough                       | 31                 |
| Worcester                         | 930                |
| Subtotal                          | 8600               |
| For mentally retarded:            |                    |
| Belchertown                       | 961                |
| Paul A. Dever                     | -                  |
| Walter E. Fernald                 | 695                |
| Chas V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.           | 393                |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.            | -                  |
| Rutland Heights                   | -                  |
| Wrentham                          | 1009               |
| Monson                            | 93                 |
| Subtotal                          | 3151               |
| For aged:                         |                    |
| Cushing                           | -                  |
| Walnut Lodge                      | -                  |
| Subtotal                          | -                  |
| Total above                       |                    |
| Dept. Mental Health               | 11751              |
| For mentally ill:                 |                    |
| Dept. Correction                  |                    |
| Bridgewater                       | -                  |
| Aggregate                         | 11751              |



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 4. Day care attendances by patients during  
July, 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function | Number of attendances by |                           | Total |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------|
|                                   | former<br>inpatients*    | not former<br>inpatients* |       |
| For mentally ill:                 |                          |                           |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                  | 246                      | 154                       | 400   |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                 | 168                      | 65                        | 233   |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                  | 198                      | 84                        | 282   |
| Massachusetts MHC                 | 998                      | 483                       | 1481  |
| Boston State                      | 1372                     | 1684                      | 3056  |
| Danvers                           | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Foxborough                        | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Gardner                           | 7                        | -                         | 7     |
| Grafton                           | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Medfield                          | 151                      | 55                        | 206   |
| Metropolitan                      | 210                      | 58                        | 268   |
| Northampton                       | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Taunton                           | 50                       | -                         | 50    |
| Westborough                       | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Worcester                         | 104                      | 55                        | 159   |
| Subtotal                          | 3504                     | 2638                      | 6142  |
| For mentally retarded:            |                          |                           |       |
| Belchertown                       | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Paul A. Dever                     | 135                      | 139                       | 274   |
| Walter E. Fernald                 | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg.               | -                        | 1772                      | 1772  |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.            | -                        | 1902                      | 1902  |
| Rutland Heights                   | -                        | 193                       | 193   |
| Wrentham                          | 41                       | 210                       | 251   |
| Monson                            | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Subtotal                          | 176                      | 4216                      | 4392  |
| For aged:                         |                          |                           |       |
| Cushing                           | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Walnut Lodge                      | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Subtotal                          | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Total Above                       |                          |                           |       |
| Dept. Mental Health               | 3680                     | 6854                      | 10534 |
| For mentally ill:                 |                          |                           |       |
| Dept. Correction                  | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Bridgewater                       | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Aggregate, above                  | 3680                     | 6854                      | 10534 |

\*Of individual institution



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 5. Outpatient visits by institution during  
July 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function | Number of outpatient visits by |                           | Total |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|
|                                   | former*<br>inpatients*         | not former<br>inpatients* |       |
| For mentally ill:                 |                                |                           |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                  | 358                            | 2089                      | 2447  |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                 | 263                            | 905                       | 1168  |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                  | 538                            | 521                       | 1059  |
| Massachusetts MHC                 | 1407                           | 2873                      | 4280  |
| Boston State                      | 2315                           | 7079                      | 9394  |
| Danvers                           | 1432                           | 110                       | 1542  |
| Foxborough                        | 333                            | 58                        | 391   |
| Gardner                           | 415                            | 49                        | 464   |
| Grafton                           | -                              | -                         | -     |
| Medfield                          | 899                            | 421                       | 1320  |
| Metropolitan                      | 1580                           | 325                       | 1905  |
| Northampton                       | 105                            | 57                        | 162   |
| Taunton                           | 557                            | 67                        | 624   |
| Westboro                          | 639                            | 173                       | 812   |
| Worcester                         | 3974                           | 250                       | 4224  |
| Subtotal                          | 14815                          | 14977                     | 29792 |
| For mentally retarded:            |                                |                           |       |
| Belchertown                       | 5                              | 38                        | 43    |
| Dever                             | -                              | 5                         | 5     |
| Fernald                           | -                              | 673                       | 673   |
| Charles V. Hogan                  | 15                             | 287                       | 302   |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.            | 3                              | 19                        | 22    |
| Rutland Heights                   | 81                             | 2                         | 83    |
| Wrentham                          | 20                             | 18                        | 38    |
| Monson                            | 36                             | 2                         | 38    |
| Subtotal                          | 160                            | 1044                      | 1204  |
| For aged:                         |                                |                           |       |
| Cushing                           | -                              | 2                         | 2     |
| Walnut Lodge                      | -                              | -                         | -     |
| Subtotal                          | -                              | 2                         | 2     |
| Total above,                      |                                |                           |       |
| Dept. Mental Health               | 14975                          | 16023                     | 30998 |
| For mentally ill:                 |                                |                           |       |
| Dept. Correction                  | -                              | -                         | -     |
| Bridgewater                       | -                              | -                         | -     |
| Aggregate, above                  | 14975                          | 16023                     | 30998 |

\*Of individual institution



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Definitions for Tables 6 through 11:

The active census of inpatients is the count of the actual bed occupants at the time of the nightly census plus inpatients on absence of 7 days or less.

New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients without past inpatient care in the specified institution and who are not admitted by direct movement from inpatient care in other mental institutions.

For individual institutions, other additions include (1) admissions to inpatient care with past inpatient care in the specified institution, (2) returns to inpatient care in the institution from visit, family care, placement and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements from inpatient care in other mental institutions. Returns from absence of 7 days or less are not included.

Deaths are confined to those occurring in the institutions.

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) outright discharges from inpatient care, (2) movements from inpatient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements to inpatient care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7 days or less are not included.

In group totals, movements directly between mental institutions are excluded from other additions and other removals.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 6. Additions to active census of inpatients July 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function   | Census<br>7/1/73 | Additions |       |       |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|-----------|-------|-------|
|                                     |                  | New       | Other | Total |
| For mentally ill:                   |                  |           |       |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                    | 30               | 21        | 30    | 51    |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                   | 17               | 5         | 13    | 18    |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                    | 40               | 24        | 30    | 54    |
| Massachusetts MHC                   | 114              | 46        | 62    | 108   |
| Boston State                        | 637              | 52        | 203   | 255   |
| Danvers                             | 968              | 39        | 82    | 121   |
| Foxborough                          | 581              | 32        | 72    | 104   |
| Gardner                             | 617              | 19        | 68    | 87    |
| Grafton                             | 132              | -         | 6     | 6     |
| Medfield                            | 461              | 38        | 67    | 105   |
| Metropolitan                        | 788              | 62        | 167   | 229   |
| Northampton                         | 999              | 65        | 97    | 162   |
| Taunton                             | 817              | 54        | 72    | 126   |
| Westborough                         | 922              | 48        | 105   | 153   |
| Worcester                           | 547              | 30        | 102   | 132   |
| Subtotal                            | 7670             | 535       | 1102  | 1637  |
| For mentally retarded:              |                  |           |       |       |
| Belchertown                         | 890              | 2         | 58    | 60    |
| Paul A. Dever                       | 1334             | -         | 76    | 76    |
| Walter E. Fernald                   | 1460             | 15        | 152   | 167   |
| Hogan Regional Ctr.                 | 266              | 6         | 70    | 76    |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.              | 39               | 4         | 29    | 33    |
| Rutland Heights                     | 47               | 3         | 1     | 4     |
| Wrentham                            | 1346             | 2         | 71    | 73    |
| Monson                              | 947              | 1         | 36    | 37    |
| Subtotal                            | 6329             | 33        | 493   | 526   |
| For aged:                           |                  |           |       |       |
| Cushing                             | 558              | 11        | 2     | 13    |
| Walnut Lodge                        | 38               | -         | 1     | 1     |
| Subtotal                            | 596              | 11        | 3     | 14    |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health |                  |           |       |       |
|                                     | 14595            | 579       | 1595  | 2174  |
| For mentally ill:                   |                  |           |       |       |
| Dept. Correction                    |                  |           |       |       |
| Bridgewater                         | 373              | 45        | 25    | 70    |
| Aggregate, above                    |                  |           |       |       |
|                                     | 14968            | 624       | 1607  | 2231  |

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 7. Removals from active census of inpatient July 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function   | Died | Removals<br>Other | Total | Census<br>7/1/73 |
|-------------------------------------|------|-------------------|-------|------------------|
| For mentally ill:                   |      |                   |       |                  |
| E. Lindemann MHC                    | -    | 53                | 53    | 28               |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                   | -    | 22                | 22    | 13               |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                    | -    | 61                | 61    | 33               |
| Massachusetts MHC                   | -    | 104               | 104   | 118              |
| Boston State                        | 4    | 249               | 253   | 639              |
| Danvers                             | 7    | 127               | 134   | 955              |
| Foxborough                          | 5    | 94                | 99    | 586              |
| Gardner                             | 2    | 91                | 93    | 611              |
| Grafton                             | -    | 76                | 76    | 62               |
| Medfield                            | 1    | 103               | 104   | 462              |
| Metropolitan                        | 3    | 211               | 214   | 803              |
| Northampton                         | 15   | 145               | 160   | 1001             |
| Taunton                             | 5    | 11                | 120   | 823              |
| Westborough                         | 7    | 124               | 131   | 944              |
| Worcester                           | 5    | 79                | 84    | 595              |
| Subtotal                            | 54   | 1580              | 1634  | 7673             |
| For mentally retarded:              |      |                   |       |                  |
| Belchertown                         | -    | 82                | 82    | 868              |
| Paul A. Dever                       | 1    | 94                | 95    | 1315             |
| Walter E. Fernald                   | -    | 197               | 197   | 1430             |
| Hogan Regional Ctr.                 | -    | 75                | 75    | 267              |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.              | -    | 28                | 28    | 44               |
| Rutland Heights                     | -    | 2                 | 2     | 49               |
| Wrentham                            | -    | 90                | 90    | 1329             |
| Monson                              | 1    | 48                | 49    | 935              |
| Subtotal                            | 2    | 616               | 618   | 6237             |
| For aged:                           |      |                   |       |                  |
| Cushing                             | 13   | 3                 | 16    | 555              |
| Walnut Lodge                        | -    | 1                 | 1     | 38               |
| Subtotal                            | 13   | 4                 | 17    | 593              |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health |      |                   |       |                  |
|                                     | 69   | 2197              | 2266  | 14503            |
| For mentally ill:                   |      |                   |       |                  |
| Dept. Correction                    |      |                   |       |                  |
| Bridgewater                         | -    | 57                | 57    | 386              |
| Aggregate, above                    |      |                   |       |                  |
|                                     | 69   | 2241              | 2310  | 14889            |

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 8. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients  
July 1 through July 31, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function   | New additions |      | Deaths |      |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|------|--------|------|
|                                     | 1972          | 1973 | 1972   | 1973 |
| For mentally ill:                   |               |      |        |      |
| E. Lindemann MHC                    | 42            | 21   | -      | -    |
| J. C. Corrigan MHC                  | 10            | 5    | -      | -    |
| H. C. Solomon MHC                   | 19            | 24   | -      | -    |
| Massachusetts MHC                   | 44            | 46   | -      | -    |
| Boston State                        | 58            | 52   | 9      | 4    |
| Danvers                             | 55            | 39   | 13     | 7    |
| Foxborough                          | 27            | 32   | 3      | 5    |
| Gardner                             | 37            | 19   | 2      | 2    |
| Grafton                             | -             | -    | 5      | -    |
| Medfield                            | 33            | 38   | 2      | 1    |
| Metropolitan                        | 65            | 62   | 9      | 3    |
| Northampton                         | 59            | 65   | 14     | 15   |
| Taunton                             | 64            | 54   | 4      | 5    |
| Westborough                         | 52            | 48   | 10     | 7    |
| Worcester                           | 37            | 30   | 7      | 5    |
| Subtotal                            | 602           | 535  | 78     | 54   |
| For mentally retarded:              |               |      |        |      |
| Belchertown                         | 1             | 2    | -      | -    |
| Paul A. Dever                       | 1             | -    | -      | 1    |
| Walter E. Fernald                   | 12            | 15   | -      | -    |
| Hogan Regional Ctr.                 | 6             | 6    | -      | -    |
| J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.             | 2             | 4    | -      | -    |
| Rutland Heights                     | 4             | 3    | -      | -    |
| Wrentham                            | 2             | 2    | 4      | -    |
| Monson                              | -             | 1    | -      | 1    |
| Subtotal                            | 28            | 33   | 4      | 2    |
| For aged:                           |               |      |        |      |
| Cushing                             | 10            | 11   | 8      | 13   |
| Walnut Lodge                        | -             | -    | -      | -    |
| Subtotal                            | 10            | 11   | 8      | 13   |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health | 640           | 579  | 90     | 69   |
| For mentally ill:                   |               |      |        |      |
| Dept. Correction                    |               |      |        |      |
| Bridgewater                         | 35            | 45   | -      | -    |
| Aggregate, above                    | 675           | 624  | 90     | 69   |

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 9. Difference between active census of inpatients  
July 31 and July 1, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function   | July 31 minus July 1 |      |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------|
|                                     | 1972                 | 1973 |
| For mentally ill:                   |                      |      |
| E. Lindemann MHC                    | + 24                 | - 2  |
| J. C. Corrigan MHC                  | - 3                  | - 4  |
| H. C. Solomon MHC                   | + 3                  | - 7  |
| Massachusetts MHC                   | - 6                  | + 4  |
| Boston State                        | - 41                 | + 2  |
| Danvers                             | - 16                 | - 13 |
| Foxborough                          | - 4                  | + 5  |
| Gardner                             | + 15                 | - 6  |
| Grafton                             | - 21                 | - 70 |
| Medfield                            | - 8                  | + 1  |
| Metropolitan                        | - 9                  | + 15 |
| Northampton                         | - 5                  | + 2  |
| Taunton                             | + 3                  | + 6  |
| Westborough                         | + 15                 | + 22 |
| Worcester                           | - 14                 | + 48 |
| Subtotal                            | - 67                 | + 3  |
| For mentally retarded:              |                      |      |
| Belchertown                         | - 49                 | - 22 |
| Paul A. Dever                       | - 23                 | - 19 |
| Walter E. Fernald                   | - 8                  | - 30 |
| Hogan Regional Ctr.                 | + 6                  | + 1  |
| J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.             | - 3                  | + 5  |
| Rutland Heights                     | + 1                  | + 2  |
| Wrentham                            | - 19                 | - 17 |
| Monson                              | + 8                  | - 12 |
| Subtotal                            | - 87                 | - 92 |
| For aged:                           |                      |      |
| Cushing                             | + 3                  | - 3  |
| Walnut Lodge                        | - 1                  | 0    |
| Subtotal                            | + 2                  | - 3  |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health | - 152                | - 92 |
| For mentally ill:                   |                      |      |
| Dept. Correction                    |                      |      |
| Bridgewater                         | + 8                  | + 13 |
| Aggregate, above                    | - 144                | - 79 |

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients;

- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 10. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients  
July 1 through July 31, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function   | New additions |      | Deaths |      |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|------|--------|------|
|                                     | 1972          | 1973 | 1972   | 1973 |
| <b>For mentally ill:</b>            |               |      |        |      |
| E. Lindemann MHC                    | 42            | 21   | -      | -    |
| J. C. Corrigan MHC                  | 10            | 5    | -      | -    |
| H. C. Solomon MHC                   | 19            | 24   | -      | -    |
| Massachusetts MHC                   | 44            | 46   | -      | -    |
| Boston State                        | 58            | 52   | 9      | 4    |
| Danvers                             | 55            | 39   | 13     | 7    |
| Foxborough                          | 27            | 32   | 3      | 5    |
| Gardner                             | 37            | 19   | 2      | 2    |
| Grafton                             | -             | -    | 5      | -    |
| Medfield                            | 33            | 38   | 2      | 1    |
| Metropolitan                        | 65            | 62   | 9      | 3    |
| Northampton                         | 59            | 65   | 14     | 15   |
| Taunton                             | 64            | 54   | 4      | 5    |
| Westborough                         | 52            | 48   | 10     | 7    |
| Worcester                           | 37            | 30   | 7      | 5    |
| Subtotal                            | 602           | 535  | 78     | 54   |
| <b>For mentally retarded:</b>       |               |      |        |      |
| Belchertown                         | 1             | 2    | -      | -    |
| Paul A. Dever                       | 1             | -    | -      | 1    |
| Walter E. Fernald                   | 12            | 15   | -      | -    |
| Hogan Regional Ctr.                 | 6             | 6    | -      | -    |
| J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.             | 2             | 4    | -      | -    |
| Rutland Heights                     | 4             | 3    | -      | -    |
| Wrentham                            | 2             | 2    | 4      | -    |
| Monson                              | -             | 1    | -      | 1    |
| Subtotal                            | 28            | 33   | 4      | 2    |
| <b>For aged:</b>                    |               |      |        |      |
| Cushing                             | 10            | 11   | 8      | 13   |
| Walnut Lodge                        | -             | -    | -      | -    |
| Subtotal                            | 10            | 11   | 8      | 13   |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health | 640           | 579  | 90     | 69   |
| <b>For mentally ill:</b>            |               |      |        |      |
| Dept. Correction                    |               |      |        |      |
| Bridgewater                         | 35            | 45   | -      | -    |
| Aggregate, above                    | 675           | 624  | 90     | 69   |

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 11. Difference between active census of inpatients  
July 31 and July 1, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function   | July 31 minus July 1 |      |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------|
|                                     | 1972                 | 1973 |
| For mentally ill:                   |                      |      |
| E. Lindemann MHC                    | + 24                 | - 2  |
| J. C. Corrigan MHC                  | - 3                  | - 4  |
| H. C. Solomon MHC                   | + 3                  | - 7  |
| Massachusetts MHC                   | - 6                  | + 4  |
| Boston State                        | - 41                 | + 2  |
| Danvers                             | - 16                 | - 13 |
| Foxborough                          | - 4                  | + 5  |
| Gardner                             | + 15                 | - 6  |
| Grafton                             | - 21                 | - 70 |
| Medfield                            | - 8                  | + 1  |
| Metropolitan                        | - 9                  | + 15 |
| Northampton                         | - 5                  | + 2  |
| Taunton                             | + 3                  | + 6  |
| Westborough                         | + 15                 | + 22 |
| Worcester                           | - 14                 | + 48 |
| Subtotal                            | - 67                 | + 3  |
| For mentally retarded:              |                      |      |
| Belchertown                         | - 49                 | - 22 |
| Paul A. Dever                       | - 23                 | - 19 |
| Walter E. Fernald                   | - 8                  | - 30 |
| Hogan Regional Ctr.                 | + 6                  | + 1  |
| J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.             | - 3                  | + 5  |
| Rutland Heights                     | + 1                  | + 2  |
| Wrentham                            | - 19                 | - 17 |
| Monson                              | + 8                  | - 12 |
| Subtotal                            | - 87                 | - 92 |
| For aged:                           |                      |      |
| Cushing                             | + 3                  | - 3  |
| Walnut Lodge                        | - 1                  | 0    |
| Subtotal                            | + 2                  | - 3  |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health | - 152                | - 92 |
| For mentally ill:                   |                      |      |
| Dept. Correction                    |                      |      |
| Bridgewater                         | + 8                  | + 13 |
| Aggregate, above                    | - 144                | - 79 |

+ means increase in active census of inpatients;

- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted\*,  
and institution, July 1973

| <u>Region</u> | <u>Area</u>        | <u>Institution</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Region</u> | <u>Area</u>       | <u>Institution</u> | <u>Number</u> |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| I             | Berkshire          |                    |               | II            | Fitchburg         |                    |               |
|               |                    | Northampton        | 7             |               |                   | Gardner            | 9             |
|               | Franklin-Hampshire |                    |               |               |                   | Walter E. Fernald  | 1             |
|               |                    | Boston State       | 1             |               |                   | Rutland Heights    | 1             |
|               |                    | Northampton        | 8             |               |                   | Subtotal           | 11            |
|               |                    | Subtotal           | 9             |               | Gardner           |                    |               |
|               | Holyoke-Chicopee   |                    |               |               |                   | Gardner            | 10            |
|               |                    | Metropolitan       | 1             |               |                   | Worcester          | 1             |
|               |                    | Northampton        | 18            |               |                   | Rutland Heights    | 1             |
|               |                    | Worcester          | 1             |               |                   | Bridgewater        | 1             |
|               |                    | Subtotal           | 20            |               |                   | Subtotal           | 13            |
|               | Springfield        |                    |               |               | Blackstone Valley |                    |               |
|               |                    | Northampton        | 22            |               |                   | Westborough        | 1             |
|               |                    | Worcester          | 2             |               |                   | Worcester          | 8             |
|               |                    | Belchertown        | 2             |               |                   | Cushing            | 1             |
|               |                    | Rutland Heights    | 1             |               |                   | Subtotal           | 10            |
|               |                    | Subtotal           | 27            |               | South Central     |                    |               |
|               | Westfield          |                    |               |               |                   | Boston State       | 1             |
|               |                    | Northampton        | 9             |               |                   | Worcester          | 3             |
|               |                    |                    |               |               |                   | Subtotal           | 4             |
|               | Total Region I     |                    | 72            |               | Worcester         |                    |               |
|               |                    |                    |               |               |                   | Metropolitan       | 1             |
|               |                    |                    |               |               |                   | Worcester          | 13            |
|               |                    |                    |               |               |                   | Monson             | 1             |
|               |                    |                    |               |               |                   | Bridgewater        | 2             |
|               |                    |                    |               |               |                   | Subtotal           | 17            |
|               |                    |                    |               |               | Total Region II   |                    | 55            |

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted\* and institution, July 1973

| <u>Region</u> | <u>Area</u>              | <u>Institution</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Region</u> | <u>Area</u>       | <u>Institution</u>  | <u>Number</u> |
|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| III           | Cambridge-Somerville     |                    |               | IV            | Danvers-Salem     |                     |               |
|               |                          | Danvers            | 2             |               |                   | Danvers             | 5             |
|               |                          | Metropolitan       | 2             |               |                   | Bridgewater         | 1             |
|               |                          | Westborough        | 15            |               |                   | Subtotal            | 6             |
|               |                          | J.T. Berry Rehab.  | 1             |               | Haverhill         |                     |               |
|               |                          | Cushing            | 1             |               |                   | Danvers             | 8             |
|               |                          | Bridgewater        | 1             |               | Lawrence          |                     |               |
|               |                          | Subtotal           | 22            |               |                   | Danvers             | 6             |
|               | Concord                  |                    |               |               |                   | Hogan Regional Ctr. | 2             |
|               |                          | Metropolitan       | 5             |               |                   | Subtotal            | 8             |
|               |                          | Worcester          | 1             |               | Lynn              |                     |               |
|               |                          | Walter E. Fernald  | 2             |               |                   | Danvers             | 7             |
|               |                          | Subtotal           | 8             |               |                   | Metropolitan        | 1             |
|               | Lowell                   |                    |               |               |                   | Walter E. Fernald   | 1             |
|               |                          | H.C. Solomon MHC   | 24            |               |                   | Hogan Regional Ctr. | 2             |
|               |                          | Walter E. Fernald  | 3             |               |                   | Bridgewater         | 1             |
|               |                          | Bridgewater        | 1             |               |                   | Subtotal            | 12            |
|               |                          | Subtotal           | 28            |               | Tri-City          |                     |               |
|               | Metropolitan-Beaverbrook |                    |               |               |                   | E. Lindemann MHC    | 1             |
|               |                          | Metropolitan       | 19            |               |                   | Danvers             | 1             |
|               |                          | Walter E. Fernald  | 2             |               |                   | Metropolitan        | 12            |
|               |                          | Bridgewater        | 2             |               |                   | Cushing             | 1             |
|               |                          | Subtotal           | 23            |               |                   | Bridgewater         | 1             |
|               | Mystic Valley            |                    |               |               |                   | Subtotal            | 16            |
|               |                          | Metropolitan       | 16            |               | Eastern Middlesex |                     |               |
|               |                          | Walter E. Fernald  | 3             |               |                   | E. Lindemann MHC    | 1             |
|               |                          | Cushing            | 1             |               |                   | Danvers             | 6             |
|               |                          | Bridgewater        | 2             |               |                   | Metropolitan        | 1             |
|               |                          | Subtotal           | 22            |               |                   | Hogan Regional Ctr. | 1             |
|               | Total Region III         |                    | 103           |               |                   | Subtotal            | 9             |
|               |                          |                    |               |               | Cape Ann          |                     |               |
|               |                          |                    |               |               |                   | Danvers             | 2             |
|               |                          |                    |               |               |                   | Hogan Regional Ctr. | 1             |
|               |                          |                    |               |               |                   | Bridgewater         | 1             |
|               |                          |                    |               |               |                   | Subtotal            | 4             |
|               |                          |                    |               |               | Total Region IV   |                     | 63            |

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted\* and institution, July 1973

| Region      | Area                    | Institution       | Number                   | Region          | Area                     | Institution       | Number            |    |
|-------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----|
| V           | Medfield-Norwood        |                   |                          | VI              | Boston State Hospital    |                   |                   |    |
|             |                         | Foxborough        | 1                        |                 |                          | Massachusetts MHC | 1                 |    |
|             |                         | Medfield          | 12                       |                 |                          | Boston State      | 9                 |    |
|             |                         | Taunton           | 1                        |                 |                          | Cushing           | 1                 |    |
|             |                         | Subtotal          | 14                       |                 |                          | Bridgewater       | 4                 |    |
|             | Newton-Wellesley-Weston |                   |                          |                 |                          | Subtotal          | 15                |    |
|             |                         | Medfield          | 3                        |                 | Boston University        |                   |                   |    |
|             |                         | Metropolitan      | 1                        |                 |                          | Massachusetts MHC | 1                 |    |
|             |                         | Wrentham          | 1                        |                 |                          | E. Lindemann MHC  | 3                 |    |
|             |                         | Cushing           | 2                        |                 |                          | Boston State      | 17                |    |
|             |                         | Subtotal          | 7                        |                 |                          | Foxborough        | 1                 |    |
|             | South Shore             |                   |                          |                 |                          | Westborough       | 1                 |    |
|             |                         | Foxborough        | 3                        |                 |                          | Cushing           | 1                 |    |
|             |                         | Medfield          | 21                       |                 |                          | Bridgewater       | 6                 |    |
|             |                         | Bridgewater       | 4                        |                 |                          | Subtotal          | 30                |    |
|             |                         | Subtotal          | 28                       |                 | Harbor                   |                   |                   |    |
|             | Greater Framingham      |                   |                          |                 |                          |                   | E. Lindemann MHC  | 16 |
|             |                         | Metropolitan      | 1                        |                 |                          |                   | Boston State      | 1  |
|             |                         | Westborough       | 16                       |                 |                          |                   | Bridgewater       | 4  |
|             |                         | Walter E. Fernald | 1                        |                 |                          |                   | Subtotal          | 21 |
|             |                         | Cushing           | 2                        |                 | Mass. Mental Health Ctr. |                   |                   |    |
|             |                         | Subtotal          | 20                       |                 |                          |                   | Massachusetts MHC | 42 |
|             | Westborough-Marlborough |                   |                          |                 |                          |                   | Boston State      | 3  |
| Westborough |                         | 14                |                          | Metropolitan    |                          | 1                 |                   |    |
| Cushing     |                         | 1                 |                          | Bridgewater     |                          | 1                 |                   |    |
|             |                         | Subtotal          | 15                       |                 | Subtotal                 | 47                |                   |    |
|             | Total Region V          | 84                | Tufts Mental Health Ctr. |                 |                          |                   |                   |    |
|             |                         |                   |                          |                 | Boston State             | 16                |                   |    |
|             |                         |                   |                          |                 | Metropolitan             | 1                 |                   |    |
|             |                         |                   |                          |                 | Bridgewater              | 2                 |                   |    |
|             |                         |                   |                          |                 | Subtotal                 | 19                |                   |    |
|             |                         |                   |                          | Total Region VI | 132                      |                   |                   |    |

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which  
admitted\* and institution, July 1973

| Region | Area                   | Institution       | Number | Region | Area                     | Institution        | Number |
|--------|------------------------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------|
| VII    | Cape Cod & the Islands |                   |        |        | Out-of-State             |                    |        |
|        |                        | Massachusetts MHC | 1      |        |                          | Massachusetts MHC  | 1      |
|        |                        | Taunton           | 12     |        |                          | Boston State       | 4      |
|        |                        | Bridgewater       | 1      |        |                          | Danvers            | 2      |
|        |                        | Subtotal          | 14     |        |                          | Medfield           | 1      |
|        | Brockton               |                   |        |        |                          | Northampton        | 1      |
|        |                        | Foxborough        | 20     |        |                          | Taunton            | 6      |
|        |                        | J.T. Berry Rehab. | 1      |        |                          | Westborough        | 1      |
|        |                        | Wrentham          | 1      |        |                          | Worcester          | 1      |
|        |                        | Bridgewater       | 2      |        |                          | Walter E. Fernald  | 1      |
|        |                        | Subtotal          | 24     |        |                          | Bridgewater        | 3      |
|        | Fall River             |                   |        |        |                          | Total Out-of-State | 21     |
|        |                        | J.C. Corrigan MHC | 5      |        | Unknown                  |                    |        |
|        |                        | Foxborough        | 1      |        |                          | Taunton            | 1      |
|        |                        | Bridgewater       | 1      |        |                          | Bridgewater        | 2      |
|        |                        | Subtotal          | 7      |        |                          | Total Unknown      | 3      |
|        | Foxborough             |                   |        |        | Total, all new additions |                    | 624    |
|        |                        | Foxborough        | 5      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Medfield          | 1      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Walter E. Fernald | 1      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | J.T. Berry Rehab. | 2      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Subtotal          | 9      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        | New Bedford            |                   |        |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Taunton           | 11     |        |                          |                    |        |
|        | Plymouth               |                   |        |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Taunton           | 12     |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Bridgewater       | 1      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Subtotal          | 13     |        |                          |                    |        |
|        | Taunton                |                   |        |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Foxborough        | 1      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Taunton           | 11     |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Bridgewater       | 1      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        | Total Region VII       |                   | 91     |        |                          |                    |        |

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted\* type of institution, and age, July 1973

| Region | Type of Institution | Age (years) |       |       |     | Total |
|--------|---------------------|-------------|-------|-------|-----|-------|
|        |                     | < 18        | 18-34 | 35-64 | 65+ |       |
| I      | Mentally ill        | 8           | 26    | 27    | 8   | 69    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 1           | 1     | 1     | -   | 3     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|        | Correctional        | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|        | Total Region I      | 9           | 27    | 28    | 8   | 72    |
| II     | Mentally ill        | 3           | 26    | 13    | 5   | 47    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 2           | 2     | -     | -   | 4     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 1   | 1     |
|        | Correctional        | -           | 2     | 1     | -   | 3     |
|        | Total Region II     | 5           | 30    | 14    | 6   | 55    |
| III    | Mentally ill        | 4           | 35    | 30    | 13  | 84 a  |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 9           | 2     | -     | -   | 11    |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 2   | 2     |
|        | Correctional        | 1           | 5     | -     | -   | 6     |
|        | Total Region III    | 14          | 42    | 30    | 15  | 103 a |
| IV     | Mentally ill        | 4           | 19    | 21    | 6   | 51 b  |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 7           | -     | -     | -   | 7     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 1   | 1     |
|        | Correctional        | 1           | 3     | -     | -   | 4     |
|        | Total Region IV     | 12          | 22    | 21    | 7   | 63 b  |
| V      | Mentally ill        | 4           | 28    | 29    | 12  | 73    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 2           | -     | -     | -   | 2     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 5   | 5     |
|        | Correctional        | -           | 2     | 2     | -   | 4     |
|        | Total Region V      | 6           | 30    | 31    | 17  | 84    |

\*Address of patient

a Age of two patients unknown

b Age of one patient unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MENTAL HOSPITALS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region, type of institution, and age, July 1973

| Region       | Type of Institution | Age (years) |       |       |     | Total |
|--------------|---------------------|-------------|-------|-------|-----|-------|
|              |                     | < 18        | 18-34 | 35-64 | 65+ |       |
| VI           | Mentally ill        | 11          | 53    | 39    | 10  | 113   |
|              | Mentally retarded   | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 2   | 2     |
|              | Correctional        | 2           | 13    | 2     | -   | 17    |
|              | Total Region VI     | 13          | 66    | 41    | 12  | 132   |
| VII          | Mentally ill        | 4           | 39    | 25    | 12  | 80    |
|              | Mentally retarded   | 3           | 2     | -     | -   | 5     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Correctional        | -           | 5     | 1     | -   | 6     |
|              | Total Region VII    | 7           | 46    | 26    | 12  | 91    |
| Out-Of-State | Mentally ill        | -           | 13    | 4     | -   | 17    |
|              | Mentally retarded   | -           | 1     | -     | -   | 1     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Correctional        | -           | 2     | 1     | -   | 3     |
|              | Total-of-State      | -           | 16    | 5     | -   | 21    |
| Unknown      | Mentally ill        | -           | -     | 1     | -   | 1     |
|              | Mentally retarded   | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Correctional        | -           | 2     | 0     | 0   | 2     |
|              | Total Unknown       | -           | 2     | 1     | -   | 3     |
| Total        | Mentally ill        | 38          | 209   | 189   | 66  | 535 c |
|              | Mentally retarded   | 24          | 8     | 1     | -   | 33    |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 11  | 11    |
|              | Bridgewater         | 4           | 34    | 7     | -   | 45    |
|              | Total               | 66          | 281   | 197   | 77  | 624 c |

\*Address of patients

c Age of three patients unknown



no. 6. 1973/8

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

August 1973

Governments Documents  
Collection

NOV 14 1973

University of Massachusetts

NOTE: Definitions of terms are found on pages 2 and 7

---

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, research and statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 1. Summary of units of service provided to patients  
July 1, 1973 through August 31, 1973

---

|                      |         |
|----------------------|---------|
| Inpatient units      | 447,415 |
| Family care units    | 12,057  |
| Day care attendances | 10,242  |
| Outpatient visits    | 29,255  |
| Total                | 498,969 |

---

Definitions for Table 1 through 5:

An inpatient unit is one in which the patient was a bed occupant in the institution at the time of its nightly census.

A family care unit is one in which the patient in a family care facility of the institution was a bed occupant at the time of the facility's census.

A day care attendance is a daytime period in which the patient spent several hours under the care of the institution but was not counted as a bed occupant.

An outpatient visit is a face to face session - usually for an hour or less - between the patient and one or more of the institution's supervised mental health workers.

During a 24 hour period only one type of unit of service is counted per patient.

---

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 2. Inpatient units provided to patients during  
August 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function  | Number of<br>units |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| For mentally ill:                  |                    |
| E. Lindemann MHC                   | 1216               |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                  | 344                |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                   | 1083               |
| Massachusetts MHC                  | 3224               |
| Boston State                       | 19482              |
| Danvers                            | 29135              |
| Foxborough                         | 17626              |
| Gardner                            | 17900              |
| Grafton                            | -                  |
| Medfield                           | 14026              |
| Metropolitan                       | 23550              |
| Northampton                        | 30235              |
| Taunton                            | 24399              |
| Westborough                        | 28361              |
| Worcester                          | 18439              |
| Subtotal                           | 229020             |
| For mentally retarded:             |                    |
| Belchertown                        | 25399              |
| Paul A. Dever                      | 40238              |
| Walter E. Fernald                  | 42509              |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.           | 8370               |
| John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.          | 646                |
| Rutland Heights                    | 1026               |
| Wrentham                           | 40696              |
| Monson                             | 28604              |
| Subtotal                           | 187488             |
| For aged:                          |                    |
| Cushing                            | 17280              |
| Walnut Lodge                       | 1114               |
| Subtotal                           | 18394              |
| Total above,<br>Dept Mental Health | 434902             |
| For mentally ill:                  |                    |
| Dept Correction                    |                    |
| Bridgewater                        | 12513              |
| Aggregate, above                   | 447415             |



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 3. Family care units provided to patients during  
August 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function   | Number of<br>units |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| For mentally ill:                   |                    |
| E. Lindemann MHC                    | -                  |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                   | -                  |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                    | 223                |
| Massachusetts MHC                   | -                  |
| Boston State                        | 4340               |
| Danvers                             | 832                |
| Foxborough                          | 831                |
| Gardner                             | 293                |
| Grafton                             | -                  |
| Medfield                            | 31                 |
| Metropolitan                        | 833                |
| Northampton                         | 248                |
| Taunton                             | 350                |
| Westborough                         | 14                 |
| Worcester                           | 930                |
| Subtotal                            | 8925               |
| For mentally retarded:              |                    |
| Belchertown                         | 969                |
| Paul A. Dever                       | -                  |
| Walter E. Fernald                   | 682                |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.            | 411                |
| John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.           | -                  |
| Rutland Heights                     | -                  |
| Wrentham                            | 977                |
| Monson                              | 93                 |
| Subtotal                            | 3132               |
| For aged:                           |                    |
| Cushing                             | -                  |
| Walnut Lodge                        | -                  |
| Subtotal                            | -                  |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health | 12057              |
| For mentally ill:                   |                    |
| Dept. Correction                    |                    |
| Bridgewater                         | -                  |
| Aggregate, above                    | 12057              |



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 4. Day care attendances by patients during  
August 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function | Number of attendances by |                           | Total |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------|
|                                   | former<br>inpatients*    | not former<br>inpatients* |       |
| For mentally ill:                 |                          |                           |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                  | 308                      | 138                       | 446   |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                 | 106                      | 78                        | 184   |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                  | 219                      | 73                        | 292   |
| Massachusetts MHC                 | 626                      | 795                       | 1421  |
| Boston State                      | 1085                     | 1608                      | 2693  |
| Danvers                           | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Foxborough                        | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Gardner                           | 23                       | -                         | 23    |
| Grafton                           | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Medfield                          | 202                      | 50                        | 252   |
| Metropolitan                      | 310                      | 49                        | 359   |
| Northampton                       | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Taunton                           | 63                       | -                         | 63    |
| Westborough                       | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Worcester                         | 73                       | 10                        | 83    |
| Subtotal                          | 3015                     | 2801                      | 5816  |
| For mentally retarded:            |                          |                           |       |
| Belchertown                       | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Paul A. Dever                     | 122                      | 182                       | 304   |
| Walter E. Fernald                 | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.          | -                        | 1907                      | 1907  |
| John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.         | -                        | 1735                      | 1735  |
| Rutland Heights                   | -                        | 254                       | 254   |
| Wrentham                          | 29                       | 197                       | 226   |
| Monson                            | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Subtotal                          | 151                      | 4275                      | 4426  |
| For aged:                         |                          |                           |       |
| Cushing                           | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Walnut Lodge                      | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Subtotal                          | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Total above,                      |                          |                           |       |
| Dept. Mental Health               | 3166                     | 7076                      | 10242 |
| For mentally ill:                 |                          |                           |       |
| Dept. Correction                  |                          |                           |       |
| Bridgewater                       | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Aggregate, above                  |                          |                           |       |
|                                   | 3166                     | 7076                      | 10242 |

\*Of individual institution

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 5. Outpatient visits by patients during  
August 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function     | Number of outpatient visits by |                           | Total |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|
|                                       | former<br>inpatients*          | not former<br>inpatients* |       |
| For mentally ill:                     |                                |                           |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                      | 370                            | 2470                      | 2840  |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                     | 261                            | 713                       | 974   |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                      | 547                            | 519                       | 1066  |
| Massachusetts MHC                     | 1497                           | 2346                      | 3843  |
| Boston State                          | 2508                           | 6600                      | 9108  |
| Danvers                               | 1325                           | 170                       | 1495  |
| Foxborough                            | 402                            | 101                       | 503   |
| Gardner                               | 415                            | 40                        | 455   |
| Grafton                               | -                              | -                         | -     |
| Medfield                              | 564                            | 458                       | 1022  |
| Metropolitan                          | 1565                           | 230                       | 1795  |
| Northampton                           | 118                            | 49                        | 167   |
| Taunton                               | 713                            | 89                        | 802   |
| Westborough                           | 645                            | 44                        | 689   |
| Worcester                             | 3178                           | 391                       | 3569  |
| Subtotal                              | 14108                          | 14220                     | 28328 |
| For mentally retarded:                |                                |                           |       |
| Belchertown                           | 1                              | 21                        | 22    |
| Paul A. Dever                         | -                              | 15                        | 15    |
| Walter E. Fernald                     | -                              | 406                       | 406   |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.              | 16                             | 267                       | 283   |
| John T. Berry Rehab.                  | 5                              | 20                        | 25    |
| Rutland Heights                       | 83                             | 4                         | 87    |
| Wrentham                              | 11                             | 33                        | 44    |
| Monson                                | 45                             | -                         | 45    |
| Subtotal                              | 161                            | 766                       | 927   |
| For aged:                             |                                |                           |       |
| Cushing                               | -                              | -                         | -     |
| Walnut Lodge                          | -                              | -                         | -     |
| Subtotal                              | -                              | -                         | -     |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health   | 14269                          | 14986                     | 29255 |
| For mentally ill:<br>Dept. Correction |                                |                           |       |
| Bridgewater                           | -                              | -                         | -     |
| Aggregate, above                      | 14269                          | 14986                     | 29255 |

\*Of individual institution



Page 6

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Definitions for Tables 6 through 11:

The active census of inpatients is the count of the actual bed occupants at the time of the nightly census plus inpatients on absence of 7 days or less.

New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients without past inpatient care in the specified institution and who are not admitted by direct movement from inpatient care in other mental institutions.

For individual institutions, other additions include (1) admissions to inpatient care with past inpatient care in the specified institution, (2) returns to inpatient care in the institution from visit, family care, placement and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements from inpatient care in other mental institutions. Returns from absence of 7 days or less are not included.

Deaths are confined to those occurring in the institutions.

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) outright discharges from inpatient care, (2) movements from inpatient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements to inpatient care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7 days or less are not included.

In group totals, movements directly between mental institutions are excluded from other additions and other removals.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 6. Additions to active census of inpatients August 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function    | Census<br>8/1/73 | Additions |       |       |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|-----------|-------|-------|
|                                      |                  | New       | Other | Total |
| For mentally ill                     |                  |           |       |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                     | 28               | 27        | 30    | 57    |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                    | 13               | 12        | 15    | 27    |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                     | 33               | 26        | 30    | 56    |
| Massachusetts MHC                    | 118              | 27        | 58    | 85    |
| Boston State                         | 639              | 67        | 192   | 259   |
| Danvers                              | 955              | 41        | 91    | 132   |
| Foxborough                           | 586              | 38        | 66    | 104   |
| Gardner                              | 611              | 20        | 40    | 60    |
| Grafton                              | 62               | -         | 1     | 1     |
| Medfield                             | 462              | 36        | 76    | 112   |
| Metropolitan                         | 803              | 61        | 145   | 206   |
| Northampton                          | 1001             | 51        | 131   | 182   |
| Taunton                              | 823              | 38        | 46    | 84    |
| Westborough                          | 944              | 49        | 74    | 123   |
| Worcester                            | 595              | 33        | 104   | 137   |
| Subtotal                             | 7673             | 526       | 1046  | 1572  |
| For mentally retarded:               |                  |           |       |       |
| Belchertown                          | 868              | -         | 40    | 40    |
| Paul A. Dever                        | 1315             | 2         | 79    | 81    |
| Walter E. Fernald                    | 1430             | 15        | 135   | 150   |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.             | 267              | 5         | 55    | 60    |
| John T. Berry Rehab.                 | 44               | 1         | 9     | 10    |
| Rutland Heights                      | 49               | 2         | -     | 2     |
| Wrentham                             | 1329             | 4         | 70    | 74    |
| Monson                               | 935              | 2         | 45    | 47    |
| Subtotal                             | 6237             | 31        | 432   | 463   |
| For aged:                            |                  |           |       |       |
| Cushing                              | 555              | 14        | 3     | 17    |
| Walnut Lodge                         | 38               | -         | 4     | 4     |
| Subtotal                             | 593              | 14        | 7     | 21    |
| Total above,<br>Dept Mental Health   | 14503            | 571       | 1482  | 2053  |
| For mentally ill<br>Dept. Correction |                  |           |       |       |
| Bridgewater                          | 386              | 47        | 29    | 76    |
| Aggregate, above                     | 14889            | 618       | 1502  | 2120  |

see page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 7 Removals from active census of inpatients August 1973

| Institutions and<br>main functions    | Removals |       |       | Census<br>8/31/73 |
|---------------------------------------|----------|-------|-------|-------------------|
|                                       | Died     | Other | Total |                   |
| For mentally ill:                     |          |       |       |                   |
| E. Lindemann MHC                      | -        | 56    | 56    | 29                |
| J.C. Corrigan                         | -        | 25    | 25    | 15                |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                      | -        | 61    | 61    | 28                |
| Massachusetts MHC                     | -        | 103   | 103   | 100               |
| Boston State                          | 4        | 284   | 288   | 610               |
| Danvers                               | 5        | 115   | 120   | 967               |
| Foxborough                            | 7        | 107   | 114   | 576               |
| Gardner                               | 1        | 66    | 67    | 604               |
| Grafton                               | -        | 36    | 36    | 27                |
| Medfield                              | -        | 116   | 116   | 458               |
| Metropolitan                          | 5        | 239   | 244   | 765               |
| Northampton                           | 9        | 196   | 205   | 978               |
| Taunton                               | 9        | 123   | 132   | 775               |
| Westborough                           | 12       | 141   | 153   | 914               |
| Worcester                             | 4        | 128   | 132   | 600               |
| Subtotal                              | 56       | 1743  | 1799  | 7446              |
| For mentally retarded:                |          |       |       |                   |
| Belchertown                           | -        | 46    | 46    | 862               |
| Paul A. Dever                         | 1        | 67    | 68    | 1328              |
| Walter E. Fernald                     | 2        | 151   | 153   | 1427              |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.              | -        | 52    | 52    | 275               |
| John T. Berry Rehab.                  | -        | 20    | 20    | 34                |
| Rutland Heights                       | -        | 3     | 3     | 48                |
| Wrentham                              | 3        | 73    | 76    | 1327              |
| Monson                                | 1        | 46    | 47    | 935               |
| Subtotal                              | 7        | 457   | 464   | 6236              |
| For aged:                             |          |       |       |                   |
| Cushing                               | 9        | 4     | 13    | 559               |
| Walnut Lodge                          | 1        | 5     | 6     | 36                |
| Subtotal                              | 10       | 9     | 19    | 595               |
| Total above,<br>Dept Mental Health    | 73       | 2206  | 2279  | 14277             |
| For mentally ill:<br>Dept. Correction |          |       |       |                   |
| Bridgewater                           | 1        | 52    | 53    | 409               |
| Aggregate, above                      | 74       | 2249  | 2323  | 14686             |

see page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 8. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients  
August 1 through August 31, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function | New additions |      | Deaths |      |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|------|--------|------|
|                                   | 1972          | 1973 | 1972   | 1973 |
| For mentally ill:                 |               |      |        |      |
| E. Lindemann MHC                  | 35            | 27   | -      | -    |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                 | 13            | 12   | -      | -    |
| H..C. Solomon MHC                 | 19            | 26   | -      | -    |
| Massachusetts MHC                 | 43            | 27   | -      | -    |
| Boston State                      | 62            | 67   | 3      | 4    |
| Danvers                           | 68            | 41   | 15     | 5    |
| Foxborough                        | 31            | 38   | 3      | 7    |
| Gardner                           | 27            | 20   | 8      | 1    |
| Grafton                           | -             | -    | -      | -    |
| Medfield                          | 21            | 36   | 1      | -    |
| Metropolitan                      | 67            | 61   | 4      | 5    |
| Northampton                       | 57            | 51   | 9      | 9    |
| Taunton                           | 59            | 38   | 6      | 9    |
| Westborough                       | 42            | 49   | 7      | 12   |
| Worcester                         | 35            | 33   | 5      | 4    |
| Subtotal                          | 579           | 526  | 61     | 56   |
| For mentally retarded:            |               |      |        |      |
| Belchertown                       | -             | -    | 1      | -    |
| Paul A. Dever                     | 1             | 2    | -      | 1    |
| Walter E. Fernald                 | 13            | 15   | 1      | 2    |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.          | 4             | 5    | -      | -    |
| John T. Berry Rehab.              | 1             | 1    | -      | -    |
| Rutland Heights                   | 1             | 2    | -      | -    |
| Wrentham                          | 3             | 4    | 1      | 3    |
| Monson                            | -             | 2    | 2      | 1    |
| Subtotal                          | 23            | 31   | 5      | 7    |
| For aged:                         |               |      |        |      |
| Cushing                           | 5             | 14   | 4      | 9    |
| Walnut Lodge                      | -             | -    | -      | 1    |
| Subtotal                          | 5             | 14   | 4      | 10   |
| Total, above                      |               |      |        |      |
| Dept. Mental Health               | 607           | 571  | 70     | 73   |
| For mentally ill:                 |               |      |        |      |
| Dept. Correction                  |               |      |        |      |
| Bridgewater                       | 33            | 47   | 1      | 1    |
| Aggregate, above                  | 640           | 618  | 71     | 74   |

see page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 9. Difference between active census of inpatients  
August 31 and August 1, 1972 and 1973

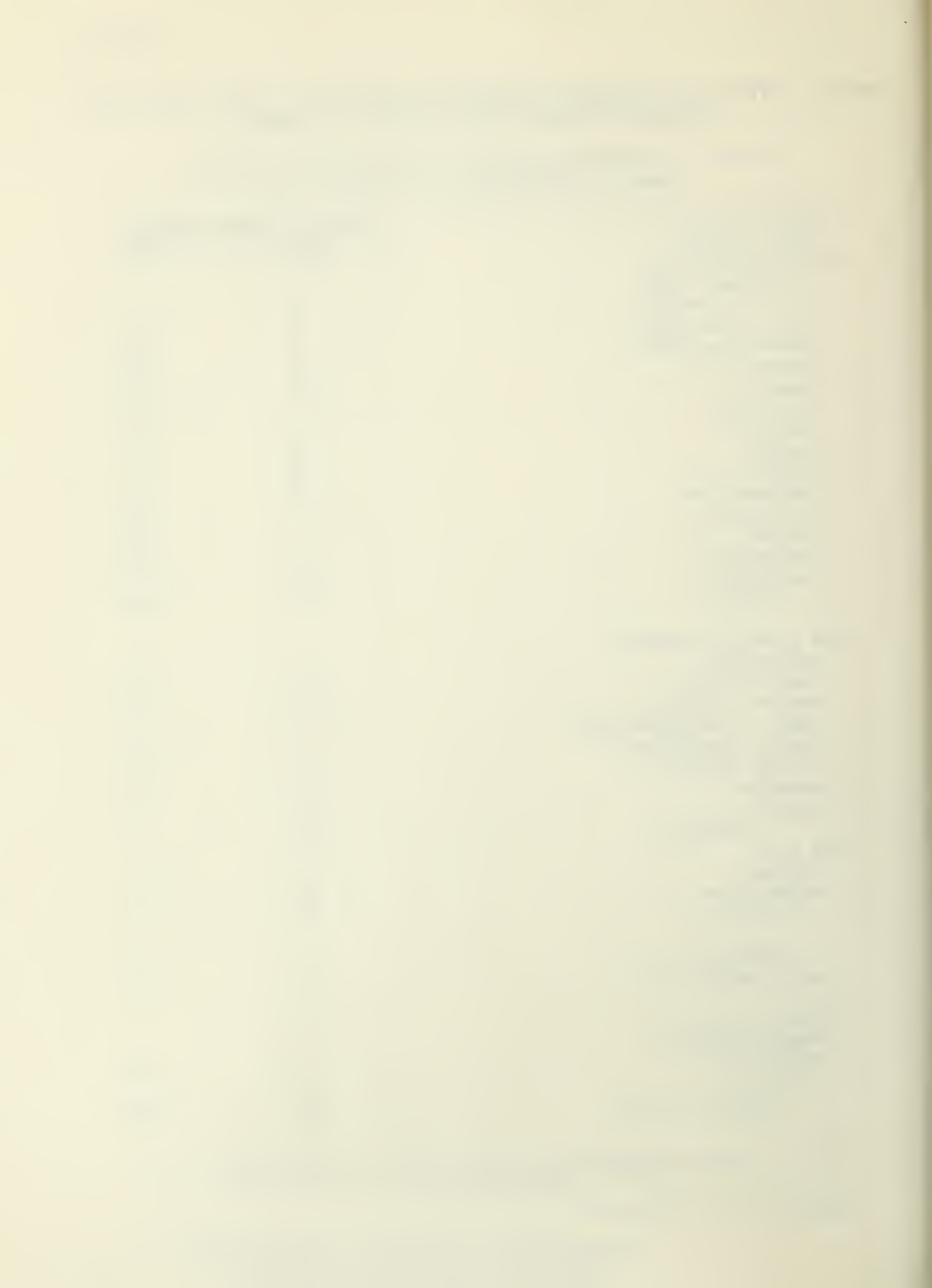
| Institutions and<br>main function | August 31 minus August 1 |       |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|
|                                   | 1972                     | 1973  |
| For mentally ill:                 |                          |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                  | - 20                     | + 1   |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                 | - 6                      | + 2   |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                  | + 4                      | - 5   |
| Massachusetts MHC                 | + 2                      | - 18  |
| Boston State                      | + 16                     | - 29  |
| Danvers                           | - 15                     | + 12  |
| Foxborough                        | + 2                      | - 10  |
| Gardner                           | + 6                      | - 7   |
| Grafton                           | - 33                     | - 35  |
| Medfield                          | - 29                     | - 4   |
| Mentropolitan                     | - 7                      | - 38  |
| Northampton                       | - 13                     | - 23  |
| Taunton                           | + 3                      | - 48  |
| Westborough                       | - 34                     | - 30  |
| Worcester                         | - 30                     | + 5   |
| Subtotal                          | - 154                    | - 227 |
| For mentally retarded:            |                          |       |
| Belchertown                       | + 13                     | - 6   |
| Paul A. Dever                     | + 18                     | + 13  |
| Walter E. Fernald                 | + 30                     | - 3   |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.          | + 5                      | + 8   |
| John T. Berry Rehab.              | + 5                      | - 10  |
| Rutland Heights                   | 0                        | - 1   |
| Wrentham                          | + 6                      | - 2   |
| Monson                            | - 16                     | 0     |
| Subtotal                          | + 61                     | - 1   |
| For aged:                         |                          |       |
| Cushing                           | + 10                     | + 4   |
| Walnut Lodge                      | + 1                      | - 2   |
| Subtotal                          | + 11                     | + 2   |
| Total, above                      |                          |       |
| Dept. Mental Health               | - 82                     | - 226 |
| For mentally ill:                 |                          |       |
| Dept. Correction                  |                          |       |
| Bridgewater                       | - 4                      | + 23  |
| Aggregate, above                  | - 86                     | - 203 |

---

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients;

- means decrease

see page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 10. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients  
July 1 through August 31, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function | New additions |      | Deaths |      |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|------|--------|------|
|                                   | 1972          | 1973 | 1972   | 1973 |
| For mentally ill:                 |               |      |        |      |
| E. Lindemann MHC                  | 77            | 48   | -      | -    |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                 | 23            | 17   | -      | -    |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                  | 38            | 50   | -      | -    |
| Massachusetts MHC                 | 87            | 73   | -      | -    |
| Boston State                      | 120           | 119  | 12     | 8    |
| Danvers                           | 123           | 80   | 28     | 12   |
| Foxborough                        | 58            | 70   | 6      | 12   |
| Gardner                           | 64            | 39   | 10     | 3    |
| Grafton                           | -             | -    | 5      | -    |
| Medfield                          | 54            | 74   | 3      | 1    |
| Metropolitan                      | 132           | 123  | 13     | 8    |
| Northampton                       | 116           | 116  | 23     | 24   |
| Taunton                           | 123           | 92   | 10     | 14   |
| Westborough                       | 94            | 97   | 17     | 19   |
| Worcester                         | 72            | 63   | 12     | 9    |
| Subtotal                          | 1181          | 1061 | 139    | 110  |
| For mentally retarded:            |               |      |        |      |
| Belchertown                       | 1             | 2    | 1      | -    |
| Paul A. Dever                     | 2             | 2    | -      | 2    |
| Walter E. Fernald                 | 25            | 30   | 1      | 2    |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.          | 10            | 11   | -      | -    |
| J.T. Berry Rehab.                 | 3             | 5    | -      | -    |
| Rutland Heights                   | 5             | 5    | -      | -    |
| Wrentham                          | 5             | 6    | 5      | 3    |
| Monson                            | -             | 3    | 2      | 2    |
| Subtotal                          | 51            | 64   | 9      | 9    |
| For aged:                         |               |      |        |      |
| Cushing                           | 15            | 25   | 12     | 22   |
| Walnut Lodge                      | -             | -    | -      | 1    |
| Subtotal                          | 15            | 25   | 12     | 23   |
| Total, above                      |               |      |        |      |
| Dept. Mental Health               | 1247          | 1150 | 160    | 142  |
| For mentally ill:                 |               |      |        |      |
| Dept. Correction                  |               |      |        |      |
| Bridgewater                       | 68            | 92   | 1      | 1    |
| Aggregate, above                  | 1315          | 1242 | 161    | 143  |

see page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 11. Difference between active census of inpatients  
August 31 and August 1, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function   | August 31 minus July 1 |      |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|------|
|                                     | 1972                   | 1973 |
| For mentally ill:                   |                        |      |
| E. Lindemann MHC                    | + 4                    | - 1  |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                   | - 9                    | - 2  |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                    | + 7                    | - 12 |
| Massachusetts MHC                   | - 4                    | - 14 |
| Boston State                        | - 25                   | - 27 |
| Danvers                             | - 31                   | - 1  |
| Foxborough                          | - 2                    | - 5  |
| Gardner                             | + 21                   | - 13 |
| Grafton                             | - 54                   | -105 |
| Medfield                            | - 37                   | - 3  |
| Metropolitan                        | - 16                   | - 23 |
| Northampton                         | - 18                   | - 21 |
| Taunton                             | + 6                    | - 42 |
| Westborough                         | - 19                   | - 8  |
| Worcester                           | - 44                   | + 53 |
| Subtotal                            | -221                   | -224 |
| For mentally retarded:              |                        |      |
| Belchertown                         | - 36                   | - 28 |
| Paul. A. Dever                      | - 5                    | - 6  |
| Walter E. Fernald                   | + 22                   | - 33 |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.            | + 11                   | + 9  |
| John T. Berry Rehab.                | + 2                    | - 5  |
| Rutland Heights                     | + 1                    | + 1  |
| Wrentham                            | - 13                   | - 19 |
| Monson                              | - 8                    | - 12 |
| Subtotal                            | - 26                   | - 93 |
| For aged:                           |                        |      |
| Cushing                             | + 13                   | + 1  |
| Walnut Lodge                        | 0                      | - 2  |
| Subtotal                            | + 13                   | - 1  |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health | -234                   | -318 |
| For mentally ill:                   |                        |      |
| Dept. Correction                    |                        |      |
| Bridgewater                         | + 4                    | + 36 |
| Aggregate, above                    | -230                   | -282 |

+ means increase in active census of inpatients:

- means decrease

see page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted\*  
and institutions, August 1973

| <u>Region</u> | <u>Area</u>        | <u>Institution</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Region</u> | <u>Area</u>       | <u>Institution</u> | <u>Number</u> |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| 1             | Berkshire          |                    |               | II            | Fitchburg         |                    |               |
|               |                    | Northampton        | 4             |               |                   | Gardner            | 8             |
|               | Franklin-Hampshire |                    |               |               |                   | Rutland Heights    | 1             |
|               |                    | Northampton        | 11            |               |                   | Subtotal           | 9             |
|               | Holyoke-Chicopee   |                    |               |               | Gardner           |                    |               |
|               |                    | Northampton        | 7             |               |                   | Gardner            | 11            |
|               |                    | Bridgewater        | 2             |               |                   | Northampton        | 1             |
|               |                    | Subtotal           | 9             |               |                   | Worcester          | 1             |
|               | Springfield        |                    |               |               |                   | Monson             | 1             |
|               |                    | Northampton        | 21            |               |                   | Subtotal           | 14            |
|               |                    | Bridgewater        | 2             |               | Blackstone Valley |                    |               |
|               |                    | Subtotal           | 23            |               |                   | Worcester          | 6             |
|               | Westfield          |                    |               |               |                   | Rutland Heights    | 1             |
|               |                    | Northampton        | 5             |               |                   | Cushing            | 2             |
|               |                    |                    |               |               |                   | Bridgewater        | 1             |
|               | Total Region I     |                    | 52            |               |                   | Subtotal           | 10            |
|               |                    |                    |               |               | South Central     |                    |               |
|               |                    |                    |               |               |                   | Foxborough         | 6             |
|               |                    |                    |               |               |                   | Worcester          | 2             |
|               |                    |                    |               |               |                   | Monson             | 1             |
|               |                    |                    |               |               |                   | Cushing            | 1             |
|               |                    |                    |               |               |                   | Bridgewater        | 1             |
|               |                    |                    |               |               |                   | Subtotal           | 11            |
|               |                    |                    |               |               | Worcester         |                    |               |
|               |                    |                    |               |               |                   | Taunton            | 1             |
|               |                    |                    |               |               |                   | Worcester          | 23            |
|               |                    |                    |               |               |                   | Bridgewater        | 1             |
|               |                    |                    |               |               |                   | Subtotal           | 25            |
|               |                    |                    |               |               | Total Region II   |                    | 69            |

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted\* and institution, August 1973

| <u>Region</u> | <u>Area</u>              | <u>Institution</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Region</u> | <u>Area</u>       | <u>Institution</u>  | <u>Number</u> |
|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| III           | Cambridge-Somerville     |                    |               | IV            | Danvers-Salem     |                     |               |
|               |                          | Westboro           | 22            |               |                   | Danvers             | 12            |
|               |                          | Cushing            | 2             |               |                   | Chas. V. Hogan REg. | 1             |
|               |                          | Bridgewater        | 1             |               |                   | Bridgewater         | 4             |
|               |                          | Subtotal           | 25            |               |                   | Subtotal            | 17            |
|               | Concord                  |                    |               |               | Haverhill         |                     |               |
|               |                          | E. Lindemann MHC   | 1             |               |                   | Danvers             | 7             |
|               |                          | Metropolitan       | 5             |               | Lawrence          |                     |               |
|               |                          | Walter E. Fernald  | 3             |               |                   | Danvers             | 6             |
|               |                          | Subtotal           | 9             |               |                   | Metropolitan        | 1             |
|               | Lowell                   |                    |               |               |                   | Northampton         | 1             |
|               |                          | H.C. Solomon MHC   | 23            |               |                   | Chas. V. Hogan Reg. | 1             |
|               |                          | Walter E. Fernald  | 3             |               |                   | Subtotal            | 9             |
|               |                          | Bridgewater        | 1             |               | Lynn              |                     |               |
|               |                          | Subtotal           | 27            |               |                   | Danvers             | 8             |
|               | Metropolitan-Beaverbrook |                    |               |               |                   | Northampton         | 1             |
|               |                          | Metropolitan       | 19            |               |                   | Bridgewater         | 1             |
|               |                          | Walter E. Fernald  | 1             |               |                   | Subtotal            | 10            |
|               |                          | Subtotal           | 20            |               | Tri-City          |                     |               |
|               | Mystic Valley            |                    |               |               |                   | Boston State        | 1             |
|               |                          | Metropolitan       | 11            |               |                   | Metropolitan        | 15            |
|               |                          | Worcester          | 1             |               |                   | Chas. V. Hogan Reg. | 1             |
|               |                          | Walter E. Fernald  | 3             |               |                   | Bridgewater         | 1             |
|               |                          | Cushing            | 1             |               |                   | Subtotal            | 18            |
|               |                          | Subtotal           | 16            |               | Eastern Middlesex |                     |               |
|               | Total Region III         |                    | 97            |               |                   | H.C. Solomon MHC    | 1             |
|               |                          |                    |               |               |                   | Boston State        | 1             |
|               |                          |                    |               |               |                   | Danvers             | 2             |
|               |                          |                    |               |               |                   | Subtotal            | 4             |
|               |                          |                    |               |               | Cape Ann          |                     |               |
|               |                          |                    |               |               |                   | Danvers             | 6             |
|               |                          |                    |               |               |                   | Chas. V. Hogan Reg. | 2             |
|               |                          |                    |               |               |                   | Subtotal            | 8             |
|               |                          |                    |               |               | Total Region      |                     | 73            |

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12 (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted\* and institution, August 1973

| Region | Area                    | Institution | Number | Region | Area   | Institution          | Number |
|--------|-------------------------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|----------------------|--------|
| V      | Medfield-Norwood        |             |        | VI     | Boston | State Hospital       |        |
|        | Medfield                |             | 13     |        |        | Massachusetts MHC    | 1      |
|        | Taunton                 |             | 1      |        |        | Boston State         | 18     |
|        | Wrentham                |             | 1      |        |        | Foxborough           | 1      |
|        | Cushing                 |             | 1      |        |        | Metropolitan         | 1      |
|        | Bridgewater             |             | 2      |        |        | Bridgewater          | 2      |
|        | Subtotal                |             | 18     |        |        | Subtotal             | 23     |
|        | Newton-Wellesley-Weston |             |        |        | Boston | University           |        |
|        | Massachusetts MHC       |             | 1      |        |        | H.C. Solomon MHC     | 1      |
|        | Medfield                |             | 5      |        |        | Massachusetts MHC    | 2      |
|        | Subtotal                |             | 6      |        |        | Boston State         | 27     |
|        | South Shore             |             |        |        |        | Foxborough           | 1      |
|        | Foxborough              |             | 5      |        |        | Medfield             | 1      |
|        | Medfield                |             | 15     |        |        | Metropolitan         | 1      |
|        | Taunton                 |             | 1      |        |        | Bridgewater          | 5      |
|        | Bridgewater             |             | 2      |        |        | Subtotal             | 38     |
|        | Subtotal                |             | 23     |        | Harbor |                      |        |
|        | Greater Framingham      |             |        |        |        | E. Lindemann MHC     | 21     |
|        | Westborough             |             | 18     |        |        | John T. Berry Rehab. | 1      |
|        | Wrentham                |             | 1      |        |        | Bridgewater          | 5      |
|        | Cushing                 |             | 6      |        |        | Subtotal             | 27     |
|        | Bridgewater             |             | 1      |        | Mass.  | Mental Health Center |        |
|        | Subtotal                |             | 26     |        |        | Massachusetts MHC    | 22     |
|        | Westborough-Marlborough |             |        |        |        | Boston State         | 2      |
|        | Westborough             |             | 5      |        |        | Metropolitan         | 1      |
|        | Wrentham                |             | 2      |        |        | Walter E. Fernald    | 1      |
|        | Bridgewater             |             | 1      |        |        | Bridgewater          | 1      |
|        | Subtotal                |             | 8      |        |        | Subtotal             | 27     |
|        | Total Region V          |             | 81     |        | Tufts  | Mental Health Ctr.   |        |
|        |                         |             |        |        |        | Massachusetts MHC    | 1      |
|        |                         |             |        |        |        | Boston State         | 16     |
|        |                         |             |        |        |        | Cushing              | 1      |
|        |                         |             |        |        |        | Subtotal             | 18     |
|        |                         |             |        |        |        | Total Region VI      | 133    |

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which  
admitted\*and institution, August 1973

| Region | Area                   | Institution       | Number | Region       | Area | Institution        | Number |
|--------|------------------------|-------------------|--------|--------------|------|--------------------|--------|
| VII    | Cape Cod & the Islands |                   |        | Out-of-State |      |                    |        |
|        |                        | Metropolitan      | 1      |              |      | H.C. Solomon MHC   | 1      |
|        |                        | Taunton           | 9      |              |      | E. Lindemann MHC   | 2      |
|        |                        | Walter E. Fernald | 1      |              |      | Boston State       | 2      |
|        |                        | Bridgewater       | 2      |              |      | Foxborough         | 1      |
|        |                        | Subtotal          | 13     |              |      | Gardner            | 1      |
|        | Brockton               |                   |        |              |      | Metropolitan       | 1      |
|        |                        | Foxborough        | 15     |              |      | Taunton            | 3      |
|        |                        | Metropolitan      | 2      |              |      | Westborough        | 3      |
|        |                        | Walter E. Fernald | 1      |              |      | Walter E. Fernald  | 2      |
|        |                        | Bridgewater       | 1      |              |      | Bridgewater        | 3      |
|        |                        | Subtotal          | 19     |              |      | Total Out-of-State | 19     |
|        | Fall River             |                   |        |              |      |                    |        |
|        |                        | J.C. Corrigan MHC | 12     | Unknown      |      |                    |        |
|        |                        | Foxborough        | 1      |              |      | E. Lindemann MHC   | 3      |
|        |                        | Bridgewater       | 1      |              |      | Westborough        | 1      |
|        |                        | Subtotal          | 14     |              |      | Bridgewater        | 2      |
|        | Foxborough             |                   |        |              |      | Total Unknown      | 6      |
|        |                        | Foxborough        | 5      |              |      |                    |        |
|        |                        | Medfield          | 1      |              |      |                    |        |
|        |                        | Bridgewater       | 4      |              |      |                    |        |
|        |                        | Subtotal          | 10     |              |      |                    |        |
|        | New Bedford            |                   |        |              |      |                    |        |
|        |                        | Foxborough        | 1      |              |      |                    |        |
|        |                        | Metropolitan      | 1      |              |      |                    |        |
|        |                        | Taunton           | 9      |              |      |                    |        |
|        |                        | Subtotal          | 11     |              |      |                    |        |
|        | Plymouth               |                   |        |              |      |                    |        |
|        |                        | Foxborough        | 1      |              |      |                    |        |
|        |                        | Medfield          | 1      |              |      |                    |        |
|        |                        | Metropolitan      | 1      |              |      |                    |        |
|        |                        | Taunton           | 11     |              |      |                    |        |
|        |                        | Paul A. Dever     | 2      |              |      |                    |        |
|        |                        | Subtotal          | 16     |              |      |                    |        |
|        | Taunton                |                   |        |              |      |                    |        |
|        |                        | Foxborough        | 1      |              |      |                    |        |
|        |                        | Metropolitan      | 1      |              |      |                    |        |
|        |                        | Taunton           | 3      |              |      |                    |        |
|        |                        | Subtotal          | 5      |              |      |                    |        |
|        | Total Region VII       |                   | 88     |              |      |                    |        |

Total, all new additions 618

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted\* type  
of institution and age, August 1973

| Region | Type of Institution | Age (years) |       |       |     | Total |
|--------|---------------------|-------------|-------|-------|-----|-------|
|        |                     | < 18        | 18-34 | 35-64 | 65+ |       |
| I      | Mentally ill        | 2           | 31    | 12    | 3   | 48    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|        | Correctional        | -           | 4     | -     | -   | 4     |
|        | Total Region I      | 2           | 35    | 12    | 3   | 52    |
| II     | Mentally ill        | 4           | 26    | 25    | 4   | 59    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 3           | 1     | -     | -   | 4     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 3   | 3     |
|        | Bridgewater         | -           | 2     | 1     | -   | 3     |
|        | Total Region II     | 7           | 29    | 26    | 7   | 69    |
| III    | Mentally ill        | 7           | 38    | 27    | 10  | 82    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 8           | 2     | -     | -   | 10    |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 3   | 3     |
|        | Correctional        | -           | 2     | -     | -   | 2     |
|        | Total Region III    | 15          | 42    | 27    | 13  | 97    |
| IV     | Mentally ill        | 4           | 28    | 22    | 8   | 62    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 4           | -     | 1     | -   | 5     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|        | Correctional        | -           | 4     | 2     | -   | 6     |
|        | Total Region IV     | 8           | 32    | 25    | 8   | 73    |
| V      | Mentally ill        | 3           | 30    | 25    | 6   | 64    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 4           | -     | -     | -   | 4     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 7   | 7     |
|        | Correctional        | 1           | 2     | 3     | -   | 6     |
|        | Total Region V      | 8           | 32    | 28    | 13  | 81    |

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted\*  
type of institution and age, August 1973

| Region       | Type of Institution | Age (years) |       |       |     | Total |
|--------------|---------------------|-------------|-------|-------|-----|-------|
|              |                     | < 18        | 18-34 | 35-64 | 65+ |       |
| VI           | Mentally ill        | 8           | 64    | 31    | 14  | 117   |
|              | Mentally retarded   | -           | 1     | 1     | -   | 2     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 1   | 1     |
|              | Correctional        | 3           | 8     | 2     | -   | 13    |
|              | Total Region VI     | 11          | 73    | 34    | 15  | 133   |
| VII          | Mentally ill        | 13          | 33    | 25    | 5   | 76    |
|              | Mentally retarded   | 4           | -     | -     | -   | 4     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Correctional        | 1           | 7     | -     | -   | 8     |
|              | Total Region VII    | 18          | 40    | 25    | 5   | 88    |
| Out-of-State | Mentally ill        | 2           | 9     | 2     | -   | 14a   |
|              | Mentally retarded   | 2           | -     | -     | -   | 2     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Correctional        | -           | 3     | -     | -   | 3     |
|              | Total Out-of-State  | 4           | 12    | 2     | -   | 19a   |
| Unknown      | Mentally ill        | -           | 3     | 1     | -   | 4     |
|              | Mentally retarded   | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Correctional        | -           | 2     | -     | -   | 2     |
|              | Total Unknown       | -           | 5     | 1     | -   | 6     |
| Total        | Mentally ill        | 43          | 262   | 170   | 50  | 526a  |
|              | Mentally retarded   | 25          | 4     | 2     | -   | 31    |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 14  | 14    |
|              | Correctional        | 5           | 34    | 8     | -   | 47    |
|              | Total               | 73          | 300   | 180   | 64  | 618a  |

\*Address of patient

a Age of one patient unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MS  
HS 40.6:973/9 ?

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTALDISORDER

SEPTEMBER 1973

Government Documents  
Collection

NOV 27 1973

University of Massachusetts

NOTE: DEFINITIONS OF TERMS ARE FOUND ON PAGES 2 AND 7.

---

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERSTable 1. Summary of units of service provided to patients  
July 1, 1973 through September 1973

---

|                      |         |
|----------------------|---------|
| Inpatient units      | 438,628 |
| Family care units    | 11,875  |
| Day care attendances | 10,154  |
| Outpatient visits    | 28,380  |
| Total                | 489,037 |

---

## Definitions for Table 1 through 5:

An inpatient unit is one in which the patient was a bed occupant in the institution at the time of its nightly census.

A family care unit is one in which the patient in a family care facility of the institution was a bed occupant at the time of the facility's census.

A day care attendance is a daytime period in which the patient spent several hours under the care of the institution but was not counted as a bed occupant.

An outpatient visit is a face to face session - usually for an hour or less - between the patient and one or more of the institution's supervised mental health workers.

During a 24 hour period only one type of unit of service is counted per patient.

---

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, REsearch and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 2. Inpatient units provided to patients during  
September 1973

| <u>Institutions and<br/>main function</u> | <u>Number of<br/>units</u> |
|---|----------------------------|
| For mentally ill:                         |                            |
| E. Lindemann MHC                          | 1012                       |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                         | 374                        |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                          | 986                        |
| Massachusetts MHC                         | 2866                       |
| Boston State                              | 18493                      |
| Danvers                                   | 28682                      |
| Foxborough                                | 17260                      |
| Gardner                                   | 16852                      |
| Grafton                                   | -                          |
| Medfield                                  | 13289                      |
| Metropolitan                              | 22403                      |
| Northampton                               | 28744                      |
| Taunton                                   | 23079                      |
| Westborough                               | 27420                      |
| Worcester                                 | 18439                      |
| Subtotal                                  | 219899                     |
| For mentally retarded:                    |                            |
| Belchertown                               | 26440                      |
| Paul A. Dever                             | 39660                      |
| Walter E. Fernald                         | 44465                      |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.                  | 8190                       |
| John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.                 | 743                        |
| Rutland Heights                           | 841                        |
| Wrentham                                  | 40555                      |
| Monson                                    | 27988                      |
| Subtotal                                  | 188882                     |
| For aged:                                 |                            |
| Cushing                                   | 16716                      |
| Walnut Lodge                              | 1095                       |
| Subtotal                                  | 17811                      |
| Total above<br>Dept. Mental Health        | 426592                     |
| For mentall ill:                          |                            |
| Dept. Correction                          |                            |
| Bridgewater                               | 12036                      |
| Aggregate, above                          | 438628                     |



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 3. Family care units provided to patients during  
September 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function | Number of<br>units |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| For mentally ill:                 |                    |
| E. Lindemann MHC                  | -                  |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                 | -                  |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                  | 229                |
| Massachusetts MHC                 | -                  |
| Boston State                      | 4125               |
| Danvers                           | 819                |
| Foxborough                        | 807                |
| Gardner                           | 296                |
| Grafton                           | -                  |
| Medfield                          | 30                 |
| Metropolitan                      | 869                |
| Northampton                       | 237                |
| Taunton                           | 422                |
| Westborough                       | -                  |
| Worcester                         | 930                |
| Subtotal                          | 8764               |
| For mentally retarded:            |                    |
| Belchertown                       | 944                |
| Paul A. Dever                     | -                  |
| Walter E. Fernald                 | 620                |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.          | 434                |
| John T. Berry Rehab.              | -                  |
| Rutland Heights                   | -                  |
| Wrentham                          | 933                |
| Monson                            | 180                |
| Subtotal                          | 3111               |
| For aged:                         |                    |
| Cushing                           | -                  |
| Walnut Lodge                      | -                  |
| Subtotal                          | -                  |
| Total above                       |                    |
| Dept. Mental Health               | 11875              |
| For Mentally ill:                 |                    |
| Dept. Correction                  |                    |
| Bridgewater                       | -                  |
| Aggregate, above                  | 11875              |



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 4. Day care attendances by patients during  
September 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function | Number of attendances by |                           | Total |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------|
|                                   | Former<br>inpatients*    | not former<br>inpatients* |       |
| For mentally ill:                 |                          |                           |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                  | 291                      | 103                       | 394   |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                 | 90                       | 53                        | 143   |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                  | 111                      | 36                        | 147   |
| Massachusetts MHC                 | 452                      | 605                       | 1057  |
| Boston State                      | 748                      | 1543                      | 2291  |
| Danvers                           | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Foxborough                        | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Gardner                           | -                        | 1                         | 1     |
| Grafton                           | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Medfield                          | 162                      | 51                        | 213   |
| Metropolitan                      | 283                      | 36                        | 319   |
| Northampton                       | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Taunton                           | 56                       | -                         | 56    |
| Westborough                       | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Worcester                         | 108                      | 17                        | 125   |
| Subtotal                          | 2301                     | 2445                      | 4746  |
| For mentally retarded:            |                          |                           |       |
| Belchertown                       | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Paul A. Dever                     | 102                      | 155                       | 257   |
| Walter E. Fernald                 | -                        | 310                       | 310   |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.          | -                        | 1857                      | 1857  |
| J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.           | -                        | 2332                      | 2332  |
| Rutland Heights                   | -                        | 268                       | 268   |
| Wrentham                          | 93                       | 291                       | 384   |
| Monson                            | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Subtotal                          | 195                      | 5213                      | 5408  |
| For aged:                         |                          |                           |       |
| Cushing                           | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Walnut Lodge                      | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Subtotal                          | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Total Above                       |                          |                           |       |
| Dept. Mental Health               | 2496                     | 7658                      | 10154 |
| For mentally ill                  |                          |                           |       |
| Dept. Correction                  |                          |                           |       |
| Bridgewater                       | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Aggregate, above                  |                          |                           |       |
|                                   | 2496                     | 7658                      | 10154 |

\*of individual institution



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 5. Outpatient visits by patients during  
September 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function   | Number of outpatient visits by |                           |            |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|
|                                     | Former<br>inpatients*          | not former<br>inpatients* | Total      |
| For mentally ill:                   |                                |                           |            |
| E. Lindemann                        | 280                            | 2600                      | 2880 (Est) |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                   | 213                            | 848                       | 1061       |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                    | 495                            | 473                       | 968        |
| Massachusetts MHC                   | 1463                           | 2568                      | 4031       |
| Boston State                        | 2402                           | 6642                      | 9044       |
| Danvers                             | 1247                           | 137                       | 1384       |
| Foxborough                          | 347                            | 420                       | 767        |
| Gardner                             | 275                            | 11                        | 286        |
| Grafton                             | -                              | -                         | -          |
| Medfield                            | 423                            | 247                       | 670        |
| Metropolitan                        | 1560                           | 338                       | 1898       |
| Northampton                         | 100                            | 39                        | 139        |
| Taunton                             | 587                            | 168                       | 755        |
| Westborough                         | 608                            | 46                        | 654        |
| Worcester                           | 366                            | 2685                      | 3051       |
| Subtotal                            | 10366                          | 17222                     | 27588      |
| For mentally retarded:              |                                |                           |            |
| Belchertown                         | 7                              | 1                         | 8          |
| Paul A. Dever                       | -                              | 5                         | 5          |
| Walter E. Fernald                   | -                              | 373                       | 373        |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.            | 15                             | 219                       | 234        |
| John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.           | 6                              | 13                        | 19         |
| Rutland Heights                     | 80                             | 3                         | 83         |
| Wrentham                            | 18                             | 16                        | 34         |
| Monson                              | 36                             | -                         | 36         |
| Subtotal                            | 162                            | 630                       | 792        |
| For aged:                           |                                |                           |            |
| Cushing                             | -                              | -                         | -          |
| Walnut Lodge                        | -                              | -                         | -          |
| Subtotal                            | -                              | -                         | -          |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health | 10528                          | 17852                     | 28380      |
| For mentally ill:                   |                                |                           |            |
| Dept Correction                     | -                              | -                         | -          |
| Bridgewater                         | -                              | -                         | -          |
| Aggregate, above                    | 10528                          | 17852                     | 28380      |

\* Of individual institution



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Definitions for Tables 6 through 11:

The active census of inpatients is the count of the actual bed occupants at the time of the nightly census plus inpatients on absence of 7 days or less.

New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients without past inpatient care in the specified institution and who are not admitted by direct movement from inpatient care in other mental institutions.

For individual institutions, other additions include (1) admissions to inpatient care with past inpatient care in the specified institution, (2) returns to inpatient care in the institution from visit, family care, placement and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements from inpatient care in other mental institutions. Returns from absence of 7 days or less are not included.

Deaths are confined to those occurring in the institutions.

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) outright discharges from inpatient care, (2) movements from inpatient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements to inpatient care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7 days or less are not included.

In group totals, movements directly between mental institutions are excluded from other additions and other removals.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 6. Additions to active census of inpatients September 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function    | Census<br>9/1/73 | Additions |        |       |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|-----------|--------|-------|
|                                      |                  | New       | Others | Total |
| For mentally ill:                    |                  |           |        |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                     | 29               | 27        | 25     | 52    |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                    | 15               | 9         | 14     | 23    |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                     | 28               | 15        | 26     | 41    |
| Massachusetts MHC                    | 100              | 27        | 38     | 65    |
| Boston State                         | 610              | 49        | 175    | 224   |
| Danvers                              | 967              | 32        | 80     | 112   |
| Foxborough                           | 576              | 35        | 68     | 103   |
| Gardner                              | 604              | 15        | 32     | 47    |
| Grafton                              | 27               | -         | 4      | 4     |
| Medfield                             | 458              | 18        | 53     | 71    |
| Metropolitan                         | 765              | 67        | 161    | 228   |
| Northampton                          | 978              | 33        | 81     | 114   |
| Taunton                              | 775              | 32        | 57     | 89    |
| Westborough                          | 914              | 54        | 71     | 125   |
| Worcester                            | 600              | 45        | 126    | 171   |
| Subtotal                             | 7446             | 458       | 974    | 1432  |
| For mentally retarded:               |                  |           |        |       |
| Belchertown                          | 862              | -         | 60     | 60    |
| Paul A. Dever                        | 1328             | -         | 60     | 60    |
| Walter E. Fernald                    | 1427             | 5         | 163    | 168   |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.             | 275              | 2         | 32     | 34    |
| John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.            | 34               | 2         | 16     | 18    |
| Rutland Heights                      | 48               | 3         | -      | 3     |
| Wrentham                             | 1327             | -         | 87     | 87    |
| Monson                               | 935              | -         | 35     | 35    |
| Subtotal                             | 6236             | 12        | 450    | 462   |
| For aged:                            |                  |           |        |       |
| Cushing                              | 559              | 12        | 4      | 16    |
| Walnut Lodge                         | 36               | -         | 1      | 1     |
| Subtotal                             | 595              | 12        | 5      | 17    |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health  | 14277            | 482       | 1425   | 1907  |
| For mentally ill:<br>Dept Correction |                  |           |        |       |
| Bridgewater                          | 409              | 31        | 14     | 45    |
| Aggregate, above                     | 14686            | 513       | 1426   | 1939  |

see page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 7. Removals from active census of inpatients September 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function     | Removals |       | Census<br>9/30/73 |
|---------------------------------------|----------|-------|-------------------|
|                                       | Died     | Other |                   |
| For mentally ill:                     |          |       |                   |
| E. Lindemann MHC                      | -        | 54    | 54                |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                     | -        | 30    | 30                |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                      | -        | 31    | 31                |
| Massachusetts MHC                     | -        | 68    | 68                |
| Boston State                          | 6        | 212   | 218               |
| Danvers                               | 7        | 93    | 100               |
| Foxborough                            | 6        | 88    | 94                |
| Gardner                               | 3        | 78    | 81                |
| Grafton                               | -        | 31    | 31                |
| Medfield                              | 2        | 83    | 85                |
| Metropolitan                          | 2        | 215   | 217               |
| Northampton                           | 12       | 116   | 128               |
| Taunton                               | 1        | 90    | 91                |
| Westborough                           | 8        | 86    | 94                |
| Worcester                             | 3        | 131   | 134               |
| Subtotal                              | 50       | 1369  | 1419              |
| For mentally retarded:                |          |       |                   |
| Belchertown                           | -        | 22    | 22                |
| Paul A. Dever                         | -        | 41    | 41                |
| Walter E. Fernald                     | 3        | 51    | 54                |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.              | -        | 32    | 32                |
| John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.             | -        | 13    | 13                |
| Rutland Heights                       | -        | 3     | 3                 |
| Wrentham                              | 1        | 34    | 35                |
| Monson                                | 1        | 30    | 31                |
| Subtotal                              | 5        | 223   | 228               |
| For aged:                             |          |       |                   |
| Cushing                               | 12       | 2     | 14                |
| Walnut Lodge                          | 1        | -     | 1                 |
| Subtotal                              | 13       | 2     | 15                |
| Total above<br>Dept. Mental Health    | 68       | 1590  | 1658              |
| For mentally ill:<br>Dept. Correction |          |       |                   |
| Bridgewater                           | 1        | 59    | 60                |
| Aggregate, above                      | 69       | 1636  | 1705              |

see page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 8. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients  
September 1 through September 30, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function     | New additions |      | Deaths |      |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|------|--------|------|
|                                       | 1972          | 1973 | 1972   | 1973 |
| For mentally ill:                     |               |      |        |      |
| E. Lindemann MHC                      | 28            | 27   | -      | -    |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                     | 20            | 9    | -      | -    |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                      | 25            | 15   | -      | -    |
| Massachusetts MHC                     | 33            | 27   | -      | -    |
| Boston State                          | 57            | 49   | 7      | 6    |
| Danvers                               | 43            | 32   | 9      | 7    |
| Foxborough                            | 21            | 35   | 1      | 6    |
| Gardner                               | 23            | 15   | 5      | 3    |
| Grafton                               | -             | -    | 4      | -    |
| Medfield                              | 24            | 18   | 2      | 2    |
| Metropolitan                          | 57            | 67   | 2      | 2    |
| Northampton                           | 62            | 33   | 2      | 12   |
| Taunton                               | 37            | 32   | 3      | 1    |
| Westborough                           | 48            | 54   | 4      | 8    |
| Worcester                             | 34            | 45   | 6      | 3    |
| Subtotal                              | 512           | 458  | 45     | 50   |
| For mentally retarded:                |               |      |        |      |
| Belchertown                           | 1             | -    | -      | -    |
| Paul A. Dever                         | 1             | -    | 2      | -    |
| Walter E. Fernald                     | 5             | 5    | 4      | 3    |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.              | 5             | 2    | -      | -    |
| John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.             | 4             | 2    | -      | -    |
| Rutland Heights                       | 1             | 3    | -      | -    |
| Wrentham                              | 3             | -    | 3      | 1    |
| Monson                                | -             | -    | 5      | 1    |
| Subtotal                              | 20            | 12   | 14     | 5    |
| For aged:                             |               |      |        |      |
| Cushing                               | 8             | 12   | 9      | 12   |
| Walnut Lodge                          | -             | -    | -      | 1    |
| Subtotal                              | 8             | 12   | 9      | 13   |
| Total above<br>Dept. Mental Health    | 540           | 482  | 68     | 68   |
| For mentally ill:<br>Dept. Correction |               |      |        |      |
| Bridgewater                           | 35            | 31   | -      | 1    |
| Aggregate, above                      | 575           | 513  | 68     | 69   |

see page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 9. Difference between active census of inpatients  
September 30 and September 1, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function | September 30 minus September 1 |      |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------|
|                                   | 1972                           | 1973 |
| For mentally ill:                 |                                |      |
| E. Lindemann MHC                  | + 3                            | - 2  |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                 | + 7                            | - 7  |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                  | + 6                            | + 10 |
| Massachusetts MHC                 | + 12                           | - 3  |
| Boston State                      | + 5                            | + 6  |
| Danvers                           | - 8                            | + 12 |
| Foxborough                        | - 19                           | + 9  |
| Gardner                           | - 11                           | - 34 |
| Grafton                           | - 19                           | - 27 |
| Medfield                          | + 1                            | - 14 |
| Metropolitan                      | - 18                           | + 11 |
| Northampton                       | - 5                            | - 14 |
| Taunton                           | - 16                           | - 2  |
| Westborough                       | 0                              | + 31 |
| Worcester                         | - 2                            | + 37 |
| Subtotal                          | - 64                           | + 13 |
| For mentally retarded:            |                                |      |
| Belchertown                       | + 45                           | + 38 |
| Paul A. Dever                     | + 33                           | + 19 |
| Walter E. Fernald                 | +107                           | +114 |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.          | + 8                            | + 2  |
| John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.         | - 1                            | + 5  |
| Rutland Heights                   | - 3                            | 0    |
| Wrentham                          | + 51                           | + 52 |
| Monson                            | + 4                            | + 4  |
| Subtotal                          | +244                           | +234 |
| For aged:                         |                                |      |
| Cushing                           | + 5                            | + 2  |
| Walnut Lodge                      | 0                              | 0    |
| Subtotal                          | + 5                            | + 2  |
| Total above                       |                                |      |
| Dept. Mental Health               | +185                           | +249 |
| For mentally ill:                 |                                |      |
| Dept. Correction                  |                                |      |
| Bridgewater                       | + 6                            | - 15 |
| Aggregate, above                  | +191                           | +234 |

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients;  
- means decrease

see page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 10. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients  
July 1 through September 30, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function     | New additions |      | Deaths |      |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|------|--------|------|
|                                       | 1972          | 1973 | 1972   | 1973 |
| For mentally ill:                     |               |      |        |      |
| E. Lindemann MHC                      | 105           | 75   | -      | -    |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                     | 43            | 26   | -      | -    |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                      | 63            | 65   | -      | -    |
| Massachusetts MHC                     | 120           | 100  | -      | -    |
| Boston State                          | 177           | 168  | 19     | 14   |
| Danvers                               | 166           | 112  | 37     | 19   |
| Foxborough                            | 79            | 105  | 7      | 18   |
| Gardner                               | 87            | 54   | 15     | 6    |
| Grafton                               | -             | -    | 9      | -    |
| Medfield                              | 78            | 92   | 5      | 3    |
| Metropolitan                          | 189           | 190  | 15     | 10   |
| Northampton                           | 178           | 149  | 25     | 36   |
| Taunton                               | 160           | 124  | 13     | 15   |
| Westborough                           | 142           | 151  | 21     | 27   |
| Worcester                             | 106           | 108  | 18     | 12   |
| Subtotal                              | 1693          | 1519 | 184    | 160  |
| For mentally retarded:                |               |      |        |      |
| Belchertown                           | 2             | 2    | 1      | -    |
| Paul A. Dever                         | 3             | 2    | 2      | 2    |
| Walter E. Fernald                     | 30            | 35   | 5      | 5    |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.              | 15            | 13   | -      | -    |
| John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.             | 7             | 7    | -      | -    |
| Rutland Heights                       | 6             | 8    | -      | -    |
| Wrentham                              | 8             | 6    | 8      | 4    |
| Monson                                | -             | 3    | 7      | 3    |
| Subtotal                              | 71            | 76   | 23     | 14   |
| For aged:                             |               |      |        |      |
| Cushing                               | 23            | 37   | 21     | 34   |
| Walnut Lodge                          | -             | -    | -      | 2    |
| Subtotal                              | 23            | 37   | 21     | 36   |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health   | 1787          | 1632 | 228    | 210  |
| For mentally ill:<br>Dept. Correction |               |      |        |      |
| Bridgewater                           | 103           | 123  | 1      | 2    |
| Aggregate. above                      | 1895          | 1755 | 229    | 212  |

see page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 11. Difference between active census of inpatients  
September 30 and July 1, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function  | September 30 minus July 1 |      |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|------|
|                                    | 1972                      | 1973 |
| For mentally ill:                  |                           |      |
| E. Lindemann MHC                   | + 7                       | - 3  |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                  | - 2                       | - 9  |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                   | + 13                      | - 2  |
| Massachusetts MHC                  | + 8                       | - 17 |
| Boston State                       | - 20                      | - 21 |
| Danvers                            | - 39                      | + 11 |
| Foxborough                         | - 21                      | + 4  |
| Gardner                            | + 10                      | - 47 |
| Grafton                            | - 73                      | -132 |
| Medfield                           | - 36                      | - 17 |
| Metropolitan                       | - 34                      | - 12 |
| Northampton                        | - 23                      | - 35 |
| Taunton                            | - 10                      | - 44 |
| Westborough                        | - 19                      | + 23 |
| Worcester                          | - 46                      | + 90 |
| Subtotal                           | -285                      | -211 |
| For mentally retarded:             |                           |      |
| Belchertown                        | + 9                       | + 10 |
| Paul A. Dever                      | + 28                      | + 13 |
| Walter E. Fernald                  | +129                      | + 81 |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.           | + 19                      | + 11 |
| John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.          | + 1                       | 0    |
| Rutland Heights                    | - 2                       | + 1  |
| Wrentham                           | + 38                      | + 33 |
| Monson                             | - 4                       | - 8  |
| Subtotal                           | +218                      | +141 |
| For aged:                          |                           |      |
| Cushing                            | + 18                      | + 3  |
| Walnut Lodge                       | 0                         | - 2  |
| Subtotal                           | + 18                      | + 1  |
| Total above<br>Dept. Mental Health | - 49                      | - 69 |
| For mentally ill:                  |                           |      |
| Dept. Correction                   |                           |      |
| Bridgewater                        | + 10                      | + 21 |
| Aggregate, above                   | - 39                      | - 48 |

+ means increase in active census of inpatients

- means decrease

see page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted\*,  
and institution, September 1973

| Region | Area               | Institution       | Number | Region | Area          | Institution     | Number |
|--------|--------------------|-------------------|--------|--------|---------------|-----------------|--------|
| I      | Berkshire          |                   |        | II     | Fitchburg     |                 |        |
|        |                    | Northampton       | 2      |        |               | Gardner         | 5      |
|        | Franklin-Hampshire |                   |        |        |               | Worcester       | 2      |
|        |                    | Gardner           | 1      |        |               | Rutland Heights | 1      |
|        |                    | Northampton       | 6      |        |               | Subtotal        | 8      |
|        |                    | Worcester         | 1      |        | Gardner       |                 |        |
|        |                    | Subtotal          | 8      |        |               | Gardner         | 9      |
|        | Holyoke-Chicopee   |                   |        |        |               | Rutland Heights | 1      |
|        |                    | Metropolitan      | 1      |        |               | Bridgewater     | 1      |
|        |                    | Northampton       | 8      |        |               | Subtotal        | 11     |
|        |                    | Worcester         | 1      |        |               |                 |        |
|        |                    | Subtotal          | 10     |        | Blackstone    |                 |        |
|        | Springfield        |                   |        |        |               | Foxborough      | 2      |
|        |                    | Northampton       | 13     |        |               | Metropolitan    | 1      |
|        |                    | Taunton           | 1      |        |               | Worcester       | 9      |
|        |                    | Worcester         | 1      |        |               | Cushing         | 2      |
|        |                    | Walter E. Fernald | 1      |        |               | Bridgewater     | 1      |
|        |                    | Rutland Heights   | 1      |        |               | Subtotal        | 15     |
|        |                    | Bridgewater       | 2      |        | South Central |                 |        |
|        |                    | Subtotal          | 19     |        |               | Metropolitan    | 1      |
|        | Westfield          |                   |        |        |               | Worcester       | 7      |
|        |                    |                   | 0      |        |               | Subtotal        | 8      |
|        |                    | Total Region I    | 39     |        | Worcester     |                 |        |
|        |                    |                   |        |        |               | Northampton     | 1      |
|        |                    |                   |        |        |               | Worcester       | 21     |
|        |                    |                   |        |        |               | Bridgewater     | 1      |
|        |                    |                   |        |        |               | Subtotal        | 23     |
|        |                    |                   |        |        |               | Total Region II | 65     |

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which  
admitted\* and institution, September 1973

| <u>Region</u> | <u>Area</u>              | <u>Institution</u>   | <u>Number</u> | <u>Region</u>     | <u>Area</u>     | <u>Institution</u>  | <u>Number</u> |
|---------------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------|
| III           | Cambridge-Somerville     | Medfield             | 1             | IV                | Danvers-Salem   |                     |               |
|               |                          | Metropolitan         | 1             |                   |                 | Danvers             | 5             |
|               |                          | Westborough          | 27            |                   | Haverhill       | Danvers             | 1             |
|               |                          | John T. Berry Rehab. | 1             |                   |                 | Medfield            | 1             |
|               |                          | Cushing              | 1             |                   |                 | Chas. V. Hogan Reg. | 1             |
|               |                          | Bridgewater          | 1             |                   |                 | Subtotal            | 3             |
|               |                          | Subtotal             | 32            |                   | Lawrence        |                     |               |
|               | Concord                  |                      |               |                   |                 | Danvers             | 4             |
|               |                          | Metropolitan         | 2             |                   |                 | Taunton             | 1             |
|               | Lowell                   |                      |               |                   |                 | Subtotal            | 5             |
|               |                          | H.C. Solomon MHC     | 15            | Lynn              |                 |                     |               |
|               |                          | Worcester            | 2             |                   | Danvers         |                     | 8             |
|               |                          | Walter E. Fernald    | 1             |                   |                 | Chas. V. Hogan Reg. | 1             |
|               |                          | Bridgewater          | 2             |                   |                 | Bridgewater         | 2             |
|               |                          | Subtotal             | 20            |                   |                 | Subtotal            | 11            |
|               | Metropolitan-Beaverbrook |                      |               | Tri-City          |                 |                     |               |
|               |                          | Metropolitan         | 18            |                   | Metropolitan    |                     | 20            |
|               |                          | Westborough          | 1             |                   |                 | Bridgewater         | 1             |
|               |                          | Cushing              | 1             |                   |                 | Subtotal            | 21            |
|               | Mystic Valley            | Subtotal             | 20            | Eastern-Middlesex |                 |                     |               |
|               |                          |                      |               |                   | Danvers         |                     | 6             |
|               |                          | Massachusetts MHC    | 1             |                   |                 |                     |               |
|               |                          | E. Lindemann MHC     | 1             | Cape Ann          | Danvers         |                     | 6             |
|               |                          | Metropolitan         | 14            |                   |                 |                     |               |
|               |                          | Walter E. Fernald    | 2             |                   | Total Region IV |                     | 57            |
|               |                          | Bridgewater          | 2             |                   |                 |                     |               |
|               |                          | Subtotal             | 20            |                   |                 |                     |               |
|               | Total REgion III         |                      | 94            |                   |                 |                     |               |

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted\* and institution, September 1973

| Region | Area                    | Institution       | Number | Region | Area                     | Institution          | Number |
|--------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------|
| V      | Medfield-Norwood        |                   |        | VI     | Boston State Hospital    |                      |        |
|        |                         | E. Lindemann MHC  | 1      |        |                          | Massachusetts MHC    | 1      |
|        |                         | Foxborough        | 2      |        |                          | E. Lindemann MHC     | 1      |
|        |                         | Medfield          | 5      |        |                          | Boston State         | 19     |
|        |                         | Cushing           | 1      |        |                          | Foxborough           | 1      |
|        |                         | Subtotal          | 9      |        |                          | Metropolitan         | 2      |
|        | Newton-Wellesley-Weston |                   |        |        |                          | Worcester            | 1      |
|        |                         | Boston State      | 2      |        |                          | Bridgewater          | 2      |
|        |                         | Medfield          | 2      |        |                          | Subtotal             | 27     |
|        |                         | Metropolitan      | 2      |        | Boston University        |                      |        |
|        |                         | Subtotal          | 6      |        |                          | Massachusetts MHC    | 2      |
|        | South Shore             |                   |        |        |                          | Boston State         | 16     |
|        |                         | Massachusetts MHC | 1      |        |                          | Taunton              | 1      |
|        |                         | Foxborough        | 3      |        |                          | Walter E. Fernald    | 1      |
|        |                         | Medfield          | 7      |        |                          | Cushing              | 1      |
|        |                         | Subtotal          | 11     |        |                          | Bridgewater          | 2      |
|        | Greater Framingham      |                   |        |        |                          | Subtotal             | 23     |
|        |                         | Westborough       | 14     |        | Harbor                   |                      |        |
|        |                         | Cushing           | 5      |        |                          | E. Lindemann MHC     | 22     |
|        |                         | Subtotal          | 19     |        |                          | Boston State         | 1      |
|        | Westborough-Marlboro    |                   |        |        |                          | Foxborough           | 1      |
|        |                         | Westborough       | 11     |        |                          | John T. Berry Rehab. | 1      |
|        |                         |                   |        |        |                          | Bridgewater          | 1      |
|        | Total Region V          |                   | 56     |        |                          | Subtotal             | 26     |
|        |                         |                   |        |        | Mass. Mental Health Ctr. |                      |        |
|        |                         |                   |        |        |                          | Massachusetts MHC    | 21     |
|        |                         |                   |        |        |                          | Medfield             | 1      |
|        |                         |                   |        |        |                          | Metropolitan         | 1      |
|        |                         |                   |        |        |                          | Westborough          | 1      |
|        |                         |                   |        |        |                          | Bridgewater          | 2      |
|        |                         |                   |        |        |                          | Subtotal             | 26     |
|        |                         |                   |        |        | Tufts Mental Health Ctr. |                      |        |
|        |                         |                   |        |        |                          | Boston State         | 8      |
|        |                         |                   |        |        |                          | Foxborough           | 1      |
|        |                         |                   |        |        |                          | Subtotal             | 9      |
|        |                         |                   |        |        | Total Region VI          |                      | 111    |

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted\* and institution, September 1973

| Region | Area                   | Institution       | Number | Region | Area                     | Institution        | Number |
|--------|------------------------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------|
| VII    | Cape Cod & the Islands |                   |        |        | Out-of-State             |                    |        |
|        |                        | Taunton           | 7      |        |                          | E. Lindemann MHC   | 1      |
|        |                        | Bridgewater       | 4      |        |                          | Boston State       | 3      |
|        |                        | Subtotal          | 11     |        |                          | Danvers            | 2      |
|        |                        |                   |        |        |                          | Metropolitan       | 1      |
|        | Brockton               |                   |        |        |                          | Northampton        | 3      |
|        |                        | Foxborough        | 17     |        |                          | Taunton            | 2      |
|        |                        | Cushing           | 1      |        |                          | Bridgewater        | 3      |
|        |                        | Bridgewater       | 1      |        |                          | Total Out-of-State | 15     |
|        |                        | Subtotal          | 19     |        | Unknown                  |                    |        |
|        | Fall River             |                   |        |        |                          | Massachusetts MHC  | 1      |
|        |                        | J.C. Corrigan MHC | 9      |        |                          | E. Lindemann MHC   | 1      |
|        |                        | Foxborough        | 1      |        |                          | Bridgewater        | 1      |
|        |                        | Metropolitan      | 2      |        |                          | Total Unknown      | 3      |
|        |                        | Taunton           | 1      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Subtotal          | 13     |        | Total, all new additions |                    | 513    |
|        | Foxborough             |                   |        |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Foxborough        | 5      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Metropolitan      | 1      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Taunton           | 1      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Subtotal          | 7      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        | New Bedford            |                   |        |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Foxborough        | 1      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Taunton           | 8      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Subtotal          | 9      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        | Plymouth               |                   |        |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Medfield          | 1      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Taunton           | 5      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Bridgewater       | 1      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Subtotal          | 7      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        | Taunton                |                   |        |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Foxborough        | 1      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Taunton           | 5      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Bridgewater       | 1      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Subtotal          | 7      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        | Total Region VII       |                   | 73     |        |                          |                    |        |

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted\* type  
of institution and age, September 1973

| Region | Type of Institution | Age (years) |       |       |     | Total |
|--------|---------------------|-------------|-------|-------|-----|-------|
|        |                     | < 18        | 18-34 | 35-64 | 65+ |       |
| I      | Mentally ill        | 4           | 12    | 14    | 5   | 35    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 1           | 1     | -     | -   | 2     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|        | Correctional        | -           | 2     | -     | -   | 2     |
|        | Total Region I      | 5           | 15    | 14    | 5   | 39    |
| II     | Mentally ill        | 5           | 26    | 20    | 7   | 58    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 1           | 1     | -     | -   | 2     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 2   | 2     |
|        | Correctional        | -           | 3     | -     | -   | 3     |
|        | Total Region II     | 6           | 30    | 20    | 9   | 65    |
| III    | Mentally ill        | 4           | 35    | 36    | 8   | 83    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 1           | 3     | -     | -   | 4     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 2   | 2     |
|        | Correctional        | 1           | 4     | -     | -   | 5     |
|        | Total Region III    | 6           | 42    | 36    | 10  | 94    |
| IV     | Mentally ill        | 2           | 23    | 20    | 7   | 52    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 2           | -     | -     | -   | 2     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|        | Correctional        | 1           | 1     | 1     | -   | 3     |
|        | Total Region IV     | 5           | 24    | 21    | 7   | 57    |
| V      | Mentally ill        | 4           | 21    | 19    | 6   | 50    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 6   | 6     |
|        | Correctional        | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|        | Total Region V      | 4           | 21    | 19    | 12  | 56    |

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted\*  
type of institution and age, September 1973

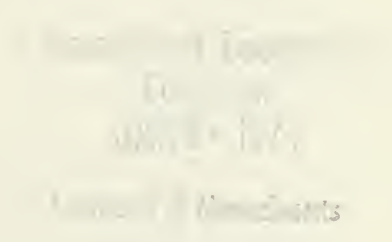
| Region       | Type of Institution | Age (years) |       |       |     | Total |
|--------------|---------------------|-------------|-------|-------|-----|-------|
|              |                     | < 18        | 18-34 | 35-64 | 65+ |       |
| VI           | Mentally ill        | 12          | 54    | 28    | 7   | 101   |
|              | Mentally retarded   | 1           | 1     | -     | -   | 2     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 1   | 1     |
|              | Correctional        | -           | 6     | 1     | -   | 7     |
|              | Total Region VI     | 13          | 61    | 29    | 8   | 111   |
| VII          | Mentally ill        | 7           | 31    | 19    | 8   | 65    |
|              | Mentally retarded   | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 1   | 1     |
|              | Correctional        | -           | 5     | 1     | 1   | 7     |
|              | Total Region VII    | 7           | 36    | 20    | 10  | 73    |
| Out-of-State | Mentally ill        | 3           | 7     | 2     | -   | 12    |
|              | Mentally retarded   | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Correctional        | -           | 2     | 1     | -   | 3     |
|              | Total Out-of-State  | 3           | 9     | 3     | -   | 15    |
| Unknown      | Mentally ill        | -           | 2     | -     | -   | 2     |
|              | Mentally retarded   | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Correctional        | -           | 1     | -     | -   | 1     |
|              | Total Unknown       | -           | 3     | -     | -   | 3     |
| Total        | Mentally ill        | 41          | 211   | 158   | 48  | 458   |
|              | Mentally retarded   | 6           | 6     | -     | -   | 12    |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 12  | 12    |
|              | Correctional        | 2           | 24    | 4     | 1   | 31    |
|              | Total               | 49          | 241   | 162   | 61  | 513   |

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

OCTOBER 1973



NOTE: DEFINITIONS OF TERMS ARE FOUND ON PAGES 2 AND 7.

---

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 1. Summary of units of service provided to patients  
July 1, 1973 through October 31, 1973

---

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Inpatient units      | 1,789,026 |
| Family care units    | 488,28    |
| Day care attendances | 431,03    |
| Outpatient visits    | 119,764   |
| Total                | 2,000,721 |

---

Definitions for Table 1 through 5:

An inpatient unit is one in which the patient was a bed occupant in the institution at the time of its nightly census.

A family care unit is one in which the patient in a family care facility of the institution was a bed occupant at the time of the facility's nightly census.

A day care attendance is a daytime period in which the patient spent several hours under the care of the institution but was not counted as a bed occupant.

An outpatient visit is a face to face session - usually for an hour or less - between the patient and one or more of the institution's supervised mental health workers.

During a 24 hour period only one type of unit of service is counted per patient.

Note: Corrected accumulative figures above.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 2. Inpatient units provided to patients during  
October 1973

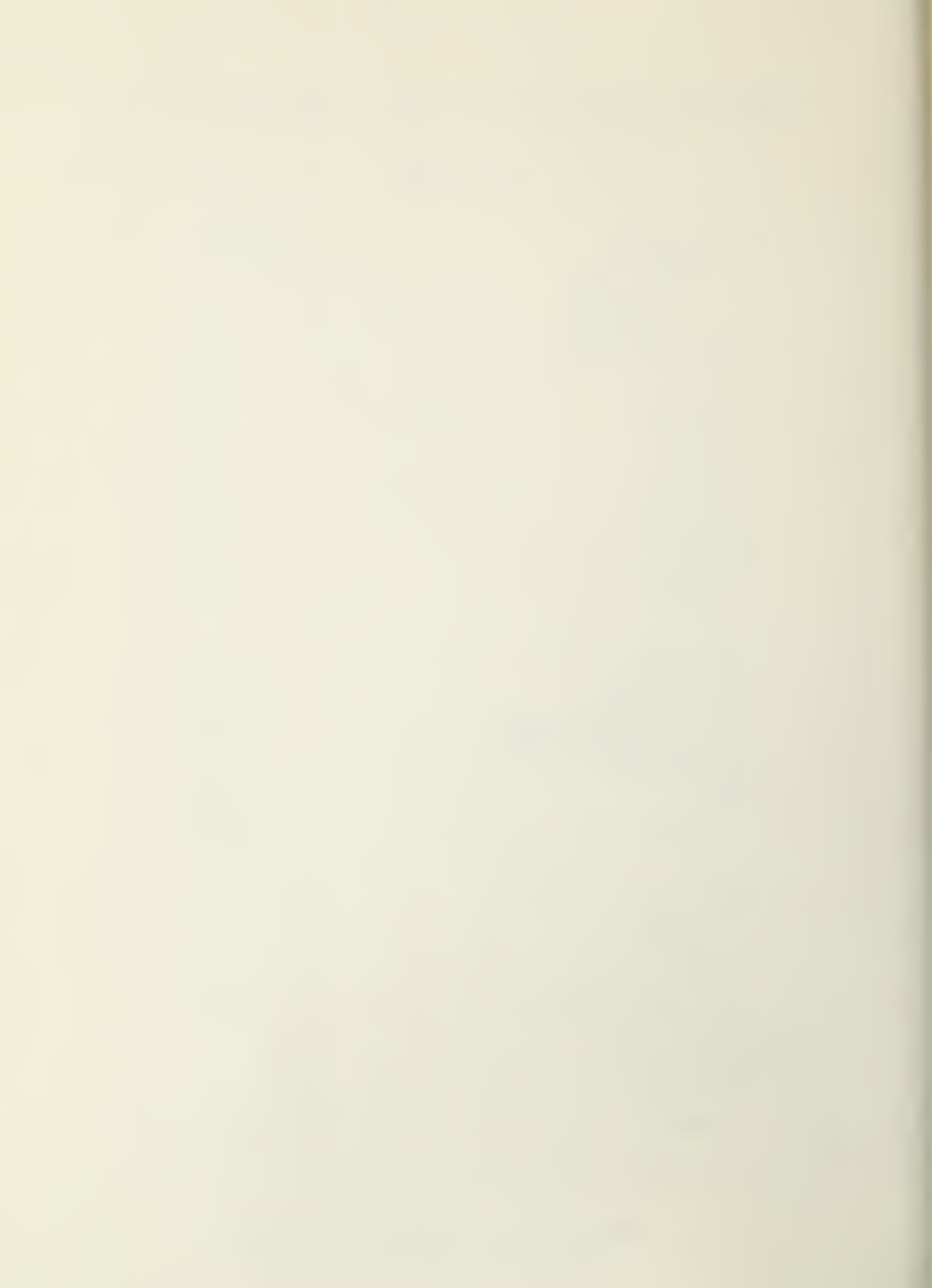
| Institutions and<br>main function   | Number of<br>units |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| For mentally ill:                   |                    |
| E. Lindemann MHC                    | 494                |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                   | 566                |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                    | 1206               |
| Massachusetts MHC                   | 2965               |
| Boston State                        | 18800              |
| Danvers                             | 29536              |
| Foxborough                          | 17600              |
| Gardner                             | 16281              |
| Grafton                             |                    |
| Medfield                            | 13368              |
| Metropolitan                        | 23439              |
| Northampton                         | 29610              |
| Taunton                             | 23618              |
| Westborough                         | 28098              |
| Worcester                           | 19586              |
| Subtotal                            | 225457             |
| For mentally retarded:              |                    |
| Belchertown                         | 27056              |
| Paul A. Dever                       | 40920              |
| Walter E. Fernald                   | 46296              |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.            | 8525               |
| John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.           | 830                |
| Rutland Heights                     | 911                |
| Wrentham                            | 42282              |
| Monson                              | 28776              |
| Subtotal                            | 195596             |
| For aged:                           |                    |
| Cushing                             | 17374              |
| Walnut Lodge                        | 1114               |
| Subtotal                            | 18488              |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health | 439541             |
| For mentally ill:                   |                    |
| Dept. Correction                    |                    |
| Bridgewater                         | 12153              |
| Aggregate, above                    | 451694             |



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 3. Family care units provided to patients during  
October 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function     | Number of<br>units |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| For mentally ill:                     |                    |
| E. Lindemann MHC                      | -                  |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                     | -                  |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                      | 248                |
| Massachusetts MHC                     | -                  |
| Boston State                          | 5177               |
| Danvers                               | 896                |
| Foxborough                            | 858                |
| Gardner                               | 304                |
| Grafton                               | -                  |
| Medfield                              | 31                 |
| Metropolitan                          | 871                |
| Northampton                           | 217                |
| Taunton                               | 465                |
| Westborough                           | -                  |
| Worcester                             | 935                |
| Subtotal                              | 9912               |
| For mentally retarded:                |                    |
| Belchertown                           | 971                |
| Paul A. Dever                         | -                  |
| Walter E. Fernald                     | 670                |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.              | 465                |
| John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.             | -                  |
| Rutland Heights                       | -                  |
| Wrentham                              | 961                |
| Monson                                | 166                |
| Subtotal                              | 3233               |
| For aged:                             |                    |
| Cushing                               | -                  |
| Walnut Lodge                          | -                  |
| Subtotal                              | -                  |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health   | 13145              |
| For mentally ill:<br>Dept. Correction |                    |
| Bridgewater                           | -                  |
| Aggregate, above                      | 13145              |



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 4. Day care attendances by patients during  
October 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function   | Number of attendances by |                           |       |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------|
|                                     | Former<br>inpatients*    | Not former<br>inpatients* | Total |
| For mentally ill:                   |                          |                           |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                    | 205                      | 8                         | 292   |
| J. C. Corrigan MHC                  | 139                      | 50                        | 189   |
| H. C. Solomon MHC                   | 170                      | 42                        | 212   |
| Massachusetts MHC                   | 544                      | 698                       | 1242  |
| Boston State                        | 1163                     | 1393                      | 2556  |
| Danvers                             | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Foxborough                          | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Gardner                             | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Grafton                             | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Medfield                            | 169                      | 70                        | 239   |
| Metropolitan                        | 272                      | 52                        | 324   |
| Northampton                         | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Taunton                             | 48                       | -                         | 48    |
| Westborough                         | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Worcester                           | 83                       | 13                        | 96    |
| Subtotal                            | 2793                     | 2405                      | 5198  |
| For mentally retarded:              |                          |                           |       |
| Belchertown                         | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Paul A. Dever                       | 105                      | 205                       | 310   |
| Walter E. Fernald                   | -                        | 578                       | 578   |
| Charles V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.          | -                        | 2696                      | 2696  |
| J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.             | -                        | 2619                      | 2619  |
| Rutland Heights                     | -                        | 297                       | 297   |
| Wrentham                            | 43                       | 318                       | 361   |
| Monson                              | -                        | 63                        | 63    |
| Subtotal                            | 148                      | 6776                      | 6924  |
| For aged:                           |                          |                           |       |
| Cushing                             | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Walnut Lodge                        | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Subtotal                            | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health | 2941                     | 9181                      | 12122 |
| For mentally ill:                   |                          |                           |       |
| Dept. Correction                    | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Bridgewater                         | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Aggregate, above                    | 2941                     | 9181                      | 12122 |



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 5. Outpatient visits by patients during  
October, 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function   | Number of outpatient visits by |                           | Total |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|
|                                     | former<br>inpatients*          | not former<br>inpatients* |       |
| For mentally ill:                   |                                |                           |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                    | 340                            | 3170                      | 3510  |
| John C. Corrigan MHC                | 247                            | 806                       | 1053  |
| H. C. Solomon MHC                   | 578                            | 578                       | 1156  |
| Mass. MHC                           | 4606                           | 498                       | 5104  |
| Boston State                        | 1919                           | 6670                      | 8589  |
| Danvers                             | 1189                           | 193                       | 1382  |
| Foxborough                          | 263                            | 71                        | 334   |
| Gardner                             | 253                            | 4                         | 257   |
| Grafton                             | -                              | -                         | -     |
| Medfield                            | 763                            | 719                       | 1482  |
| Metropolitan                        | 1565                           | 320                       | 1885  |
| Northampton                         | 84                             | 59                        | 143   |
| Taunton                             | 368                            | 124                       | 492   |
| Westboro                            | 536                            | 61                        | 597   |
| Worcester                           | 3525                           | 430                       | 3955  |
| Subtotal                            | 16236                          | 13703                     | 29939 |
| For mentally retarded:              |                                |                           |       |
| Belchertown                         | 8                              | 26                        | 34    |
| Dever                               | -                              | 21                        | 21    |
| Fernald                             | -                              | 675                       | 675   |
| Charles V. Hogan                    | 17                             | 294                       | 311   |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.              | -                              | 13                        | 13    |
| Rutland                             | 81                             | 2                         | 83    |
| Wrentham                            | 33                             | -                         | 33    |
| Monson                              | 22                             | -                         | 22    |
| Subtotal                            | 161                            | 1031                      | 1192  |
| For aged:                           |                                |                           |       |
| Cushing                             | -                              | -                         | -     |
| Walnut Lodge                        | -                              | -                         | -     |
| Subtotal                            | -                              | -                         | -     |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health | 16397                          | 14734                     | 31131 |
| For mentally ill:                   |                                |                           |       |
| Dept. Correction,<br>Bridgewater    | -                              | -                         | -     |
| Aggregate, above                    | 16397                          | 14734                     | 31131 |

\*Of individual institution



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Definitions for Tables 6 through 11:

The active census of inpatients is the count of actual bed occupants at the time of the nightly census plus inpatients on absence of 7 days or less.

New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients without past inpatient care in the specified institutions.

For individual institutions, other additions include (1) admissions to inpatient care with past inpatient care in the specified institution, (2) returns to inpatient care in the institution from visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements from inpatient care in other mental institutions. Returns from absence of less than 7 days are not included.

Deaths are confined to those occurring in the institutions.

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) outright discharges from inpatient care, (2) movements from inpatient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements to inpatient care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7 days or less are not included.

In group totals, movements directly between mental institutions are excluded from other additions and other removals.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 6. Additions to active census of inpatients October 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function   | Census<br>10/1/73 | Additions |       | Total |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|-------|-------|
|                                     |                   | New       | Other |       |
| For mentally ill:                   |                   |           |       |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                    | 27                | 25        | 20    | 45    |
| J. C. Corrigan MHC                  | 8                 | 10        | 8     | 18    |
| H. C. Solomon MHC                   | 38                | 18        | 38    | 56    |
| Massachusetts MHC                   | 97                | 33        | 41    | 74    |
| Boston State                        | 616               | 60        | 153   | 213   |
| Danvers                             | 979               | 30        | 70    | 100   |
| Foxborough                          | 585               | 29        | 53    | 82    |
| Gardner                             | 570               | 12        | 24    | 36    |
| Grafton (closed 9/8/73)             | -                 | -         | -     | -     |
| Medfield                            | 444               | 21        | 49    | 70    |
| Metropolitan                        | 776               | 54        | 140   | 194   |
| Northampton                         | 964               | 60        | 80    | 140   |
| Taunton                             | 773               | 30        | 54    | 84    |
| Westborough                         | 945               | 35        | 83    | 118   |
| Worcester                           | 637               | 39        | 92    | 131   |
| Subtotal                            | 7459              | 456       | 900   | 1356  |
| For mentally retarded:              |                   |           |       |       |
| Belchertown                         | 900               | -         | 19    | 19    |
| Paul A. Dever                       | 1347              | -         | 39    | 39    |
| Walter E. Fernald                   | 1541              | 3         | 40    | 43    |
| Charles V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.          | 277               | 5         | 22    | 27    |
| J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.             | 39                | 2         | 6     | 8     |
| Rutland Heights                     | 48                | 5         | 1     | 6     |
| Wrentham                            | 1379              | -         | 33    | 33    |
| Monson                              | 939               | -         | 24    | 24    |
| Subtotal                            | 6470              | 15        | 182   | 197   |
| For aged:                           |                   |           |       |       |
| Cushing                             | 561               | 8         | -     | 8     |
| Walnut Lodge                        | 36                | -         | -     | -     |
| Subtotal                            | 597               | 8         | -     | 8     |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health |                   |           |       |       |
|                                     | 14526             | 479       | 1078  | 1557  |
| For mentally ill:                   |                   |           |       |       |
| Dept. Correction                    |                   |           |       |       |
| Bridgewater                         | 394               | 26        | 27    | 53    |
| Aggregate, above                    |                   |           |       |       |
|                                     | 14920             | 505       | 1090  | 1595  |

see page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 7. Removals from active census of inpatients October 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function     | Removals |       |       | Census   |
|---------------------------------------|----------|-------|-------|----------|
|                                       | Died     | Other | Total | 10/31/70 |
| For mentally ill:                     |          |       |       |          |
| E. Lindemann MHC                      | -        | 43    | 43    | 29       |
| J. C. Corrigan MHC                    | -        | 10    | 10    | 16       |
| H. C. Solomon MHC                     | -        | 61    | 61    | 33       |
| Massachusetts MHC                     | -        | 80    | 80    | 91       |
| Boston State                          | 2        | 208   | 210   | 619      |
| Danvers                               | 8        | 114   | 122   | 957      |
| Foxborough                            | 10       | 101   | 111   | 556      |
| Gardner                               | 2        | 57    | 59    | 547      |
| Grafton (closed 9/8/73)               | -        | -     | -     | -        |
| Medfield                              | 2        | 77    | 79    | 435      |
| Metropolitan                          | 4        | 160   | 164   | 806      |
| Northampton                           | 7        | 146   | 153   | 951      |
| Taunton                               | 4        | 79    | 83    | 774      |
| Westborough                           | 7        | 138   | 145   | 918      |
| Worcester                             | 4        | 136   | 140   | 628      |
| Subtotal                              | 50       | 1405  | 1455  | 7360     |
| For mentally retarded:                |          |       |       |          |
| Belchertown                           | 1        | 32    | 33    | 886      |
| Paul A. Dever                         | 2        | 56    | 58    | 1328     |
| Walter E. Fernald                     | 1        | 49    | 50    | 1534     |
| Charles V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.            | -        | 28    | 28    | 276      |
| J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.               | -        | 4     | 4     | 43       |
| Rutland Heights                       | -        | 2     | 2     | 52       |
| Wrentham                              | -        | 28    | 28    | 1384     |
| Monson                                | 1        | 28    | 29    | 934      |
| Subtotal                              | 5        | 225   | 230   | 6437     |
| For aged:                             |          |       |       |          |
| Cushing                               | 10       | 1     | 11    | 558      |
| Walnut Lodge                          | -        | -     | -     | 36       |
| Subtotal                              | 10       | 1     | 11    | 594      |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health   |          |       |       |          |
|                                       | 65       | 1627  | 1692  | 14391    |
| For mentally ill:<br>Dept. Correction |          |       |       |          |
| Bridgewater                           | -        | 66    | 66    | 381      |
| Aggregate, above                      |          |       |       |          |
|                                       | 65       | 1678  | 1743  | 14772    |

see page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 8 New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients  
October 1 through October 31, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function     | New additions |      | Deaths |      |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|------|--------|------|
|                                       | 1972          | 1973 | 1972   | 1973 |
| For mentally ill:                     |               |      |        |      |
| E. Lindemann MHC                      | 35            | 25   | -      | -    |
| J. C. Corrigan MHC                    | 17            | 10   | -      | -    |
| H. C. Solomon MHC                     | 12            | 18   | -      | -    |
| Massachusetts MHC                     | 42            | 33   | -      | -    |
| Boston State                          | 64            | 60   | 8      | 2    |
| Danvers                               | 63            | 30   | 17     | 8    |
| Foxborough                            | 28            | 29   | 6      | 10   |
| Gardner                               | 22            | 12   | 9      | 2    |
| Grafton (closed 9/8/73)               | -             | -    | 1      | -    |
| Medfield                              | 20            | 21   | 3      | 2    |
| Metropolitan                          | 64            | 54   | 7      | 4    |
| Northampton                           | 50            | 60   | 8      | 7    |
| Taunton                               | 40            | 30   | 4      | 4    |
| Westborough                           | 51            | 35   | 13     | 7    |
| Worcester                             | 30            | 39   | 5      | 4    |
| Subtotal                              | 538           | 456  | 81     | 50   |
| For mentally retarded:                |               |      |        |      |
| Belchertown                           | -             | -    | -      | 1    |
| Paul A. Dever                         | 1             | -    | 1      | 2    |
| Walter E. Fernald                     | 8             | 3    | 2      | 1    |
| Charles V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.            | 4             | 5    | -      | -    |
| J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.               | 7             | 2    | -      | -    |
| Rutland Heights                       | 4             | 5    | -      | -    |
| Wrentham                              | -             | -    | 1      | -    |
| Monson                                | -             | -    | 1      | 1    |
| Subtotal                              | 24            | 15   | 5      | 5    |
| For aged:                             |               |      |        |      |
| Cushing                               | 9             | 8    | 18     | 10   |
| Walnut Lodge                          | 1             | -    | -      | -    |
| Subtotal                              | 10            | 8    | 18     | 10   |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health   | 572           | 479  | 104    | 65   |
| For mentally ill:<br>Dept. Correction |               |      |        |      |
| Bridgewater                           | 26            | 26   | -      | -    |
| Aggregate, above                      | 598           | 505  | 104    | 65   |

see page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 9. Difference between active census of inpatients  
October 31 and October 1, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function   | October 31 minus October 1 |       |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------|
|                                     | 1972                       | 1973  |
| For mentally ill:                   |                            |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                    | + 6                        | + 2   |
| J. C. Corrigan MHC                  | + 3                        | + 8   |
| H. C. Solomon MHC                   | - 3                        | - 5   |
| Massachusetts MHC                   | 0                          | - 6   |
| Boston State                        | + 1                        | + 3   |
| Danvers                             | - 37                       | - 22  |
| Foxborough                          | + 5                        | - 29  |
| Garnder                             | - 29                       | - 23  |
| Grafton (closed 9/8/73)             | - 35                       | 0     |
| Medfield                            | - 23                       | - 9   |
| Metropolitan                        | + 4                        | + 30  |
| Northampton                         | - 5                        | - 13  |
| Taunton                             | - 6                        | + 1   |
| Westborough                         | + 17                       | - 27  |
| Worcester                           | 0                          | - 9   |
| Subtotal                            | - 102                      | - 99  |
| For mentally retarded:              |                            |       |
| Belchertown                         | - 1                        | - 14  |
| Paul A. Dever                       | - 11                       | - 19  |
| Walter E. Fernald                   | - 1                        | - 7   |
| Charles V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.          | + 1                        | - 1   |
| J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.             | + 3                        | + 4   |
| Rutland Heights                     | - 8                        | + 4   |
| Wrentham                            | + 7                        | + 5   |
| Monson                              | - 4                        | - 5   |
| Subtotal                            | - 14                       | - 33  |
| For aged:                           |                            |       |
| Cushing                             | - 4                        | - 3   |
| Walnut Lodge                        | 0                          | 0     |
| Subtotal                            | - 4                        | - 3   |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health | - 120                      | - 135 |
| For mentally ill:                   |                            |       |
| Dept. Correction                    |                            |       |
| Bridgewater                         | - 15                       | - 13  |
| Aggregate, above                    | - 135                      | - 148 |

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients;  
- means decrease

see page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 10. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients  
July 1 through October 31, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function   | New additions |      | Deaths |      |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|------|--------|------|
|                                     | 1972          | 1973 | 1972   | 1973 |
| For mentally ill:                   |               |      |        |      |
| E. Lindemann MHC                    | 140           | 100  | -      | -    |
| J. C. Corrigan MHC                  | 60            | 36   | -      | -    |
| H. C. Solomon MHC                   | 75            | 83   | -      | -    |
| Massachusetts MHC                   | 162           | 133  | -      | -    |
| Boston State                        | 241           | 228  | 27     | 16   |
| Danvers                             | 229           | 142  | 54     | 27   |
| Foxborough                          | 107           | 134  | 13     | 28   |
| Gardner                             | 109           | 66   | 24     | 8    |
| Grafton (closed 9/8/73)             | -             | -    | 10     | -    |
| Medfield                            | 98            | 113  | 8      | 5    |
| Metropolitan                        | 253           | 244  | 22     | 14   |
| Northampton                         | 228           | 209  | 33     | 43   |
| Taunton                             | 200           | 154  | 17     | 19   |
| Westborough                         | 193           | 186  | 34     | 34   |
| Worcester                           | 136           | 147  | 23     | 16   |
| Subtotal                            | 2231          | 1975 | 265    | 210  |
| For mentally retarded:              |               |      |        |      |
| Belchertown                         | 2             | 2    | 1      | 1    |
| Paul A. Dever                       | 4             | 2    | 3      | 4    |
| Walter E. Fernald                   | 38            | 38   | 7      | 6    |
| Charles V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.          | 19            | 18   | -      | -    |
| J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.             | 14            | 9    | -      | -    |
| Rutland Heights                     | 10            | 13   | -      | -    |
| Wrentham                            | 8             | 6    | 9      | 4    |
| Monson                              | -             | 3    | 8      | 4    |
| Subtotal                            | 95            | 91   | 28     | 19   |
| For aged:                           |               |      |        |      |
| Cushing                             | 32            | 45   | 39     | 44   |
| Walnut Lodge                        | 1             | -    | -      | 2    |
| Subtotal                            | 33            | 45   | 39     | 46   |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health | 2359          | 2111 | 332    | 275  |
| For mentally ill:                   |               |      |        |      |
| Dept. Correction                    |               |      |        |      |
| Bridgewater                         | 129           | 149  | 1      | 2    |
| Aggregate, above                    | 2488          | 2260 | 333    | 277  |

see page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 11. Difference between active census of inpatients  
October 31 and July 1, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function   | October 31 minus July 1 |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------|
|                                     | 1972                    | 1973  |
| For mentally ill:                   |                         |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                    | + 13                    | - 1   |
| J. C. Corrigan MHC                  | + 1                     | - 1   |
| H. C. Solomon MHC                   | + 10                    | - 7   |
| Massachusetts MHC                   | + 8                     | - 23  |
| Boston State                        | - 19                    | - 18  |
| Danvers                             | - 76                    | - 11  |
| Foxborough                          | - 16                    | - 25  |
| Gardner                             | - 19                    | - 70  |
| Grafton (closed 9/8/73)             | - 108                   | - 132 |
| Medfield                            | - 59                    | - 26  |
| Metropolitan                        | - 30                    | + 18  |
| Northampton                         | - 28                    | - 48  |
| Taunton                             | - 16                    | - 43  |
| Westborough                         | - 2                     | - 4   |
| Worcester                           | - 46                    | + 81  |
| Subtotal                            | - 387                   | - 310 |
| For mentally retarded:              |                         |       |
| Belchertown                         | + 8                     | - 4   |
| Paul A. Dever                       | + 17                    | - 6   |
| Walter E. Fernald                   | + 128                   | + 74  |
| Charles V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.          | + 20                    | + 10  |
| J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.             | + 4                     | + 4   |
| Rutland Heights                     | - 10                    | + 5   |
| Wrentham                            | + 45                    | + 38  |
| Monson                              | - 8                     | - 13  |
| Subtotal                            | + 204                   | + 108 |
| For aged:                           |                         |       |
| Cushing                             | + 14                    | 0     |
| Walnut Lodge                        | 0                       | - 2   |
| Subtotal                            | + 14                    | - 2   |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health | - 169                   | - 204 |
| For mentally ill:                   |                         |       |
| Dept. Correction                    |                         |       |
| Bridgewater                         | - 5                     | + 8   |
| Aggregate, above                    | - 174                   | - 196 |

+ means increase in active census of inpatients;  
- means decrease

see page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted\*,  
and institution, October 1973

| Region | Area               | Institution     | Number | Region | Area              | Institution | Number |
|--------|--------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|-------------------|-------------|--------|
| I      | Berkshire          |                 |        | II     | Fitchburg         |             |        |
|        |                    | Northampton     | 11     |        | Gardner           |             | 6      |
|        |                    | Taunton         | 1      |        | Bridgewater       |             | 2      |
|        |                    | Subtotal        | 12     |        | Subtotal          |             | 8      |
|        | Franklin-Hampshire |                 |        |        | Gardner           |             |        |
|        |                    | Northampton     | 13     |        | Gardner           |             | 4      |
|        |                    | Rutland Heights | 1      |        | Rutland Heights   |             | 1      |
|        |                    | Subtotal        | 14     |        | Subtotal          |             | 5      |
|        | Holyoke-Chicopee   |                 |        |        | Blackstone Valley |             |        |
|        |                    | Northampton     | 11     |        | Worcester         |             | 3      |
|        | Springfield        |                 |        |        | Cushing           |             | 1      |
|        |                    | Metropolitan    | 1      |        | Bridgewater       |             | 1      |
|        |                    | Northampton     | 14     |        | Subtotal          |             | 5      |
|        |                    | Worcester       | 2      |        | South Central     |             |        |
|        |                    | Subtotal        | 17     |        | Worcester         |             | 5      |
|        | Westfield          |                 |        |        | Bridgewater       |             | 1      |
|        |                    | Northampton     | 3      |        | Subtotal          |             | 6      |
|        |                    |                 |        |        | Worcester         |             |        |
|        |                    | Total Region I  | 57     |        | Massachusetts MHC |             | 1      |
|        |                    |                 |        |        | Metropolitan      |             | 1      |
|        |                    |                 |        |        | Worcester         |             | 27     |
|        |                    |                 |        |        | Rutland Heights   |             | 1      |
|        |                    |                 |        |        | Bridgewater       |             | 1      |
|        |                    |                 |        |        | Subtotal          |             | 31     |
|        |                    |                 |        |        | Total Region II   |             | 55     |

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatients care by region and institution, from which admitted\*, and institution, October 1973

| Region | Area                     | Institution       | Number | Region | Area              | Institution            | Number |
|--------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------|--------|-------------------|------------------------|--------|
| III    | Cambridge-Somerville     | Lindemann MHC     | 1      | IV     | Danvers-Galew     | Danvers                | 7      |
|        |                          | Westborough       | 17     |        |                   | Metropolitan           | 1      |
|        |                          | Cushing           | 1      |        |                   | Subtotal               | 8      |
|        |                          | Bridgewater       | 3      |        | Haverhill         | Danvers                | 2      |
|        |                          | Subtotal          | 22     |        |                   | Hogan Reg. Ctr.        | 1      |
|        | Concord                  | Solomon MHC       | 1      |        |                   | Subtotal               | 3      |
|        |                          |                   |        |        | Lawrence          | Danvers                | 6      |
|        | Lowell                   | Solomon MHC       | 15     |        |                   | Hogan Reg. Ctr.        | 2      |
|        |                          | Metropolitan      | 1      |        |                   | Bridgewater            | 1      |
|        |                          | Walter E. Fernald | 1      |        |                   | Subtotal               | 9      |
|        |                          | Cushing           | 1      |        | Lynn              | Danvers                | 10     |
|        |                          | Bridgewater       | 2      |        |                   | Foxborough             | 1      |
|        |                          | Subtotal          | 20     |        |                   | J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr. | 1      |
|        | Metropolitan-Beaverbrook | Foxborough        | 1      |        |                   | Bridgewater            | 1      |
|        |                          | Metropolitan      | 14     |        |                   | Subtotal               | 13     |
|        |                          | Northampton       | 1      |        | Tri-City          | Massachusetts MHC      | 1      |
|        |                          | Walter E. Fernald | 1      |        |                   | Boston State           | 1      |
|        |                          | Subtotal          | 17     |        |                   | Foxborough             | 1      |
|        | Mystic Valley            | Metropolitan      | 12     |        |                   | Metropolitan           | 10     |
|        |                          | Northampton       | 1      |        |                   | Hogan Reg. Ctr.        | 2      |
|        |                          | Cushing           | 1      |        |                   | Subtotal               | 15     |
|        |                          | Subtotal          | 14     |        | Eastern Middlesex | Danvers                | 1      |
|        | Total Region III         |                   | 74     |        |                   | Medfield               | 1      |
|        |                          |                   |        |        |                   | Metropolitan           | 3      |
|        |                          |                   |        |        |                   | Northampton            | 1      |
|        |                          |                   |        |        |                   | Subtotal               | 6      |
|        |                          |                   |        |        | Cape Ann          | Danvers                | 4      |
|        |                          |                   |        |        |                   |                        |        |
|        |                          |                   |        |        | Total Region IV   |                        | 58     |

\*Address of patients



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted\*, and institution, October 1973

| Region                  | Area                    | Institution       | Number                     | Region                     | Area                  | Institution  | Number          |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------|
| V                       | Medfield-Norwood        |                   |                            | VI                         | Boston State Hospital |              |                 |
|                         |                         | Foxborough        | 1                          |                            |                       |              | 20              |
|                         |                         | Medfield          | 2                          |                            |                       | Metropolitan | 1               |
|                         |                         | Metropolitan      | 1                          |                            |                       | Bridgewater  | 1               |
|                         |                         | Subtotal          | 4                          |                            |                       | Subtotal     | 22              |
|                         | Newton-Wellesley-Weston |                   |                            |                            | Boston University     |              |                 |
|                         |                         | Medfield          | 2                          |                            |                       | Boston State | 18              |
|                         |                         | Metropolitan      | 1                          |                            |                       | Westborough  | 1               |
|                         |                         |                   | Subtotal                   |                            |                       | 3            | Rutland Heights |
|                         | South Shore             |                   |                            |                            | Bridgewater           |              |                 |
|                         |                         | Foxborough        | 1                          |                            |                       |              | 1               |
|                         |                         | Gardner           | 1                          |                            |                       |              | 21              |
|                         |                         | Medfield          | 16                         |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         | Metropolitan            |                   |                            |                            | Harbor                |              |                 |
|                         |                         | Walter E. Fernald | 1                          |                            |                       | Lindeman MHC | 22              |
|                         |                         | Cushing           | 1                          |                            |                       | Boston State | 1               |
|                         |                         |                   | Subtotal                   |                            |                       | 22           | Westborough     |
|                         | Greater Framingham      |                   |                            |                            | Bridgewater           |              |                 |
|                         |                         | Westborough       | 8                          |                            |                       |              | 4               |
|                         |                         | Cushing           | 2                          |                            |                       |              | 28              |
|                         |                         | Subtotal          | 10                         |                            |                       |              |                 |
| Westborough-Marlborough |                         |                   | Mass. Mental Health Center |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         | Westborough             | 5                 |                            | Massachusetts MHC          | 29                    |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            | Lindeman MHC               | 1                     |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            | Boston State               | 1                     |              |                 |
| Total Region V          |                         |                   | Northampton                |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            | 1                     |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            | Rutland Heights            | 1                     |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            | Cushing                    | 1                     |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            | Bridgewater                | 1                     |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            | 1                     |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            | 35                    |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            | Tufts Mental Health Center |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            | Boston State          | 17           |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            | Foxborough            | 1            |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            | Metropolitan          | 2            |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            | Westborough           | 1            |                 |
|                         |                         |                   | Bridgewater                | 1                          |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   | Subtotal                   | 22                         |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |
|                         |                         |                   |                            |                            |                       |              |                 |



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted\*, and institution, October 1973

| Region | Area                   | Institution           | Number | Region | Area                     | Institution        | Number |
|--------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------|
| VII    | Cape Cod & the Islands |                       |        |        | Out-of-State             |                    |        |
|        |                        | Foxborough            | 1      |        |                          | J. C. Corrigan MHC | 1      |
|        |                        | Taunton               | 12     |        |                          | Lindemann MHC      | 1      |
|        |                        | Bridgewater           | 1      |        |                          | Metropolitan       | 1      |
|        |                        | Subtotal              | 14     |        |                          | Northampton        | 4      |
|        | Brockton               |                       |        |        |                          | Taunton            | 1      |
|        |                        | Boston State          | 1      |        |                          | Worcester          | 2      |
|        |                        | Foxborough            | 13     |        |                          | Bridgewater        | 1      |
|        |                        | Metropolitan          | 1      |        |                          | Total Out-of-State | 11     |
|        |                        | Bridgewater           | 1      |        | Unknown                  |                    |        |
|        |                        | Subtotal              | 16     |        |                          | Solomon MHC        | 1      |
|        | Fall River             |                       |        |        |                          | Massachusetts MHC  | 1      |
|        |                        | J.C. Corrigan MHC     | 9      |        |                          | Boston State       | 1      |
|        |                        | Foxborough            | 1      |        |                          | Westborough        | 2      |
|        |                        | Taunton               | 2      |        |                          | Bridgewater        | 1      |
|        |                        | Subtotal              | 12     |        |                          | Total Unknown      | 6      |
|        | Foxborough             |                       |        |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Foxborough            | 5      |        | Total, all new additions |                    | 505    |
|        |                        | Gardner               | 1      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Metropolitan          | 1      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | J.T. Berry Reha. Ctr. | 1      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Bridgewater           | 2      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Subtotal              | 10     |        |                          |                    |        |
|        | New Bedford            |                       |        |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Solomon MHC           | 1      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Foxborough            | 3      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Taunton               | 7      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Subtotal              | 11     |        |                          |                    |        |
|        | Plymouth               |                       |        |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Massachusetts MHC     | 1      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Taunton               | 4      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Subtotal              | 5      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        | Taunton                |                       |        |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Metropolitan          | 1      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Taunton               | 3      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        |                        | Subtotal              | 4      |        |                          |                    |        |
|        | Total Region VII       |                       | 72     |        |                          |                    |        |

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted\*, type of institution and age, October 1973

| Region | Type of Institution | Age (years) |       |       |     | Total |
|--------|---------------------|-------------|-------|-------|-----|-------|
|        |                     | <18         | 18-34 | 35-64 | 65+ |       |
| I      | Mentally ill        | 5           | 31    | 15    | 5   | 56    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | -           | 1     | -     | -   | 1     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|        | Correctional        | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|        | Total Region I      | 5           | 32    | 15    | 5   | 57    |
| II     | Mentally ill        | 6           | 29    | 11    | 1   | 47    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 2           | -     | -     | -   | 2     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 1   | 1     |
|        | Correctional        | -           | 4     | 1     | -   | 5     |
|        | Total Region II     | 8           | 33    | 12    | 2   | 55    |
| III    | Mentally ill        | 4           | 29    | 21    | 10  | 64    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 1           | 1     | -     | -   | 2     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 3   | 3     |
|        | Correctional        | 1           | 4     | -     | -   | 5     |
|        | Total Region III    | 6           | 34    | 21    | 13  | 74    |
| IV     | Mentally ill        | -           | 21    | 21    | 8   | 50    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 6           | -     | -     | -   | 6     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|        | Correctional        | -           | 2     | -     | -   | 2     |
|        | Total Region IV     | 6           | 23    | 21    | 8   | 58    |
| V      | Mentally ill        | 7           | 15    | 16    | 2   | 40    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 1           | -     | -     | -   | 1     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 3   | 3     |
|        | Correctional        | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|        | Total Region V      | 8           | 15    | 16    | 5   | 44    |

\*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted\*  
type of institution and age, October 1973

| Region       | Type of Institution | Age (years) |       |       |     | Total |
|--------------|---------------------|-------------|-------|-------|-----|-------|
|              |                     | <18         | 18-34 | 35-64 | 65+ |       |
| VI           | Mentally ill        | 12          | 61    | 37    | 7   | 117   |
|              | Mentally retarded   | 1           | 1     | -     | -   | 2     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 1   | 1     |
|              | Correctional        | 1           | 5     | 2     | -   | 8     |
|              | Total Region VI     | 14          | 67    | 39    | 8   | 128   |
| VII          | Mentally ill        | 5           | 26    | 29    | 7   | 67    |
|              | Mentally retarded   | 1           | -     | -     | -   | 1     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Correctional        | -           | 2     | 2     | -   | 4     |
|              | Total Region VII    | 6           | 28    | 31    | 7   | 72    |
| Out-of-State | Mentally ill        | -           | 6     | 4     | -   | 10    |
|              | Mentally retarded   | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Correctional        | -           | 1     | -     | -   | 1     |
|              | Total Out-of-State  | -           | 7     | 4     | -   | 11    |
| Unknown      | Mentally ill        | -           | 3     | 1     | 1   | 5     |
|              | Mentally retarded   | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Correctional        | -           | 1     | -     | -   | 1     |
|              | Total Unknown       | -           | 4     | 1     | 1   | 6     |
| Total        | Mentally ill        | 39          | 221   | 155   | 41  | 456   |
|              | Mentally retarded   | 12          | 3     | -     | -   | 15    |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 8   | 8     |
|              | Correctional        | 2           | 19    | 5     | -   | 26    |
|              | Total               | 53          | 243   | 160   | 49  | 505   |

\*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



455 HS 40.6: 973/11

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

NOVEMBER 1973

Government Documents  
Collection

FEB 11 1974

University of Massachusetts

NOTE: Definition of terms are found on pages 2 and 7

---

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERSTable 1. Summary of units of service provided to patients  
July 1, 1973 through November 30, 1973

---

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Inpatient units      | 2,218,565 |
| Family care units    | 60,439    |
| Day care attendances | 54,756    |
| Outpatient visits    | 151,228   |
| Total                | 2,484,988 |

---

---

Definitions for Table 1 through 5:

An inpatient unit is one in which the patient was a bed occupant in the institution at the time of its nightly census.

A family care unit is one in which the patient in a family care facility of the institution was a bed occupant at the time of the facility's nightly census.

A day care attendance is a daytime period in which the patient spent several hours under the care of the institution but not counted as a bed occupant.

An outpatient visit is a face to face session - usually for an hour or less - between the patient and one or more of the institution's supervised mental health workers.

During a 24 hour period only one type of unit of service is counted per patient.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 2. Inpatient units provided to patients during  
November 1973

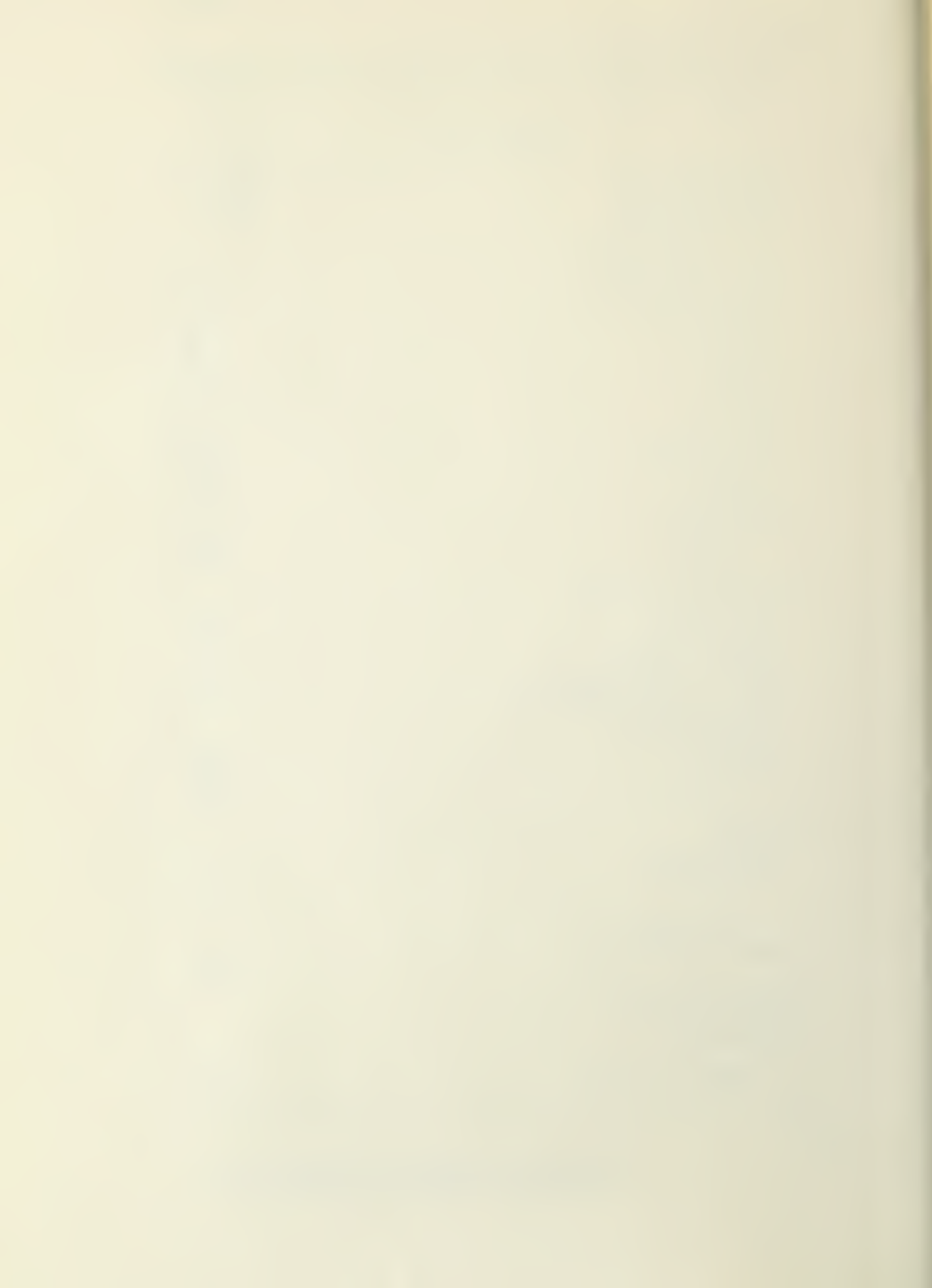
| Institutions and<br>main function    | Number of<br>units |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| For mentally ill:                    |                    |
| E. Lindemann MHC                     | 953                |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                    | 406                |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                     | 866                |
| Massachusetts MHC                    | 2804               |
| Boston State                         | 18217              |
| Danvers                              | 27766              |
| Foxborough                           | 16572              |
| Gardner                              | 14879              |
| Grafton                              | -                  |
| Medfield                             | 12474              |
| Metropolitan                         | 22841              |
| Northampton                          | 27900              |
| Taunton                              | 22752              |
| Westborough                          | 26894              |
| Worcester                            | 18901              |
| Subtotal                             | 214225             |
| For mentally retarded:               |                    |
| Belchertown                          | 25603              |
| Paul A. Dever                        | 38655              |
| Walter E. Fernald                    | 43957              |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.             | 8370               |
| John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.            | 711                |
| Rutland Heights                      | 954                |
| Wrentham                             | 40393              |
| Monson                               | 27179              |
| Subtotal                             | 185822             |
| For aged:                            |                    |
| Cushing                              | 16660              |
| Walnut Lodge                         | 1069               |
| Subtotal                             | 17729              |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health  | 417776             |
| For mentally ill<br>Dept. Correction |                    |
| Bridgewater                          | 11763              |
| Aggregate, above                     | 429539             |



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 3 Family care units provided to patients during  
November 1973

| Institutions and<br>main functions                   | Number of<br>units |
|--|--------------------|
| For mentally ill:                                    |                    |
| E. Lindemann MHC                                     | -                  |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                                    | -                  |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                                     | 226                |
| Massachusetts MHC                                    | -                  |
| Boston State   | 4440               |
| Danvers  | 780                |
| Foxborough   | 793                |
| Gardner  | 250                |
| Grafton  | -                  |
| Medfield   | 30                 |
| Metropolitan   | 810                |
| Northampton  | 210                |
| Taunton  | 450                |
| Westborough  | -                  |
| Worcester  | 962                |
| Subtotal   | 8951               |
| For mentally retarded:                               |                    |
| Belchertown  | 1027               |
| Paul A. Dever  | -                  |
| Walter E. Fernald                                    | 570                |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.                             | 434                |
| John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.                            | -                  |
| Rutland Heights                                      | -                  |
| Wrentham   | 465                |
| Monson   | 164                |
| Subtotal   | 2660               |
| For aged:  |                    |
| Cushing  | -                  |
| Walnut Lodge   | -                  |
| Subtotal   | -                  |
| Total above<br>Dept. Mental Health                   | 11611              |
| For mentally ill:<br>Dept. Correction<br>Bridgewater | -                  |
| Aggregate, above                                     | 11611              |



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 4. Day care attendances by inpatients during  
November 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function   | Number of attendances by |                           | Total |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------|
|                                     | former<br>inpatients*    | not former<br>inpatients* |       |
| For mentally ill:                   |                          |                           |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                    | 86                       | 46                        | 132   |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                   | 123                      | 172                       | 295   |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                    | 81                       | 10                        | 91    |
| Massachusetts MHC                   | 515                      | 660                       | 1175  |
| Boston State                        | 1247                     | 1368                      | 2615  |
| Danvers                             | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Foxborough                          | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Gardner                             | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Grafton                             | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Medfield                            | 149                      | 55                        | 204   |
| Metropolitan                        | 295                      | 50                        | 345   |
| Northampton                         | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Taunton                             | 31                       | 2                         | 33    |
| Westborough                         | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Worcester                           | 39                       | -                         | 39    |
| Subtotal                            | 2566                     | 2363                      | 4929  |
| For mentally retarded               |                          |                           |       |
| Belchertown                         | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Paul A. Dever                       | 120                      | 169                       | 289   |
| Walter E. Fernald                   | -                        | 599                       | 599   |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.            | -                        | 2631                      | 2631  |
| John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.           | -                        | 2504                      | 2504  |
| Rutland Heights                     | -                        | 228                       | 228   |
| Wrentham                            | 44                       | 369                       | 413   |
| Monson                              | -                        | 60                        | 60    |
| Subtotal                            | 164                      | 6560                      | 6724  |
| For aged:                           |                          |                           |       |
| Cushing                             | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Walnut Lodge                        | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Subtotal                            | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health |                          |                           |       |
|                                     | 2730                     | 8923                      | 11653 |
| For mentally ill:                   |                          |                           |       |
| Dept. Correction                    |                          |                           |       |
| Bridgewater                         | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Aggregate, above                    |                          |                           |       |
|                                     | 2730                     | 8923                      | 11653 |



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 5. Outpatient visits by patients during  
November 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function | Number of outpatient visits by |                           | Total |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|
|                                   | former<br>inpatients*          | not former<br>inpatients* |       |
| For mentally ill:                 |                                |                           |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                  | 303                            | 2662                      | 2965  |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                 | 245                            | 751                       | 996   |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                  | 561                            | 614                       | 1175  |
| Massachusetts MHC                 | 1760                           | 2581                      | 4341  |
| Boston State                      | 2129                           | 6862                      | 8991  |
| Danvers                           | 1206                           | 196                       | 1402  |
| Foxborough                        | 458                            | 79                        | 537   |
| Gardner                           | 92                             | 10                        | 102   |
| Grafton                           | -                              | -                         | -     |
| Medfield                          | 1004                           | 719                       | 1723  |
| Metropolitan                      | 1566                           | 330                       | 1896  |
| Northampton                       | 100                            | 55                        | 155   |
| Taunton                           | 284                            | 154                       | 438   |
| Westborough                       | 537                            | 64                        | 601   |
| Worcester                         | 4089                           | 670                       | 4759  |
| Subtotal                          | 14334                          | 15747                     | 30081 |
| For mentally retarded:            |                                |                           |       |
| Belchertown                       | 20                             | 17                        | 37    |
| Paul A. Dever                     | -                              | 20                        | 20    |
| Walter E. Fernald                 | -                              | 750                       | 750   |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.          | 7                              | 271                       | 278   |
| J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.           | 4                              | 14                        | 18    |
| Rutland Heights                   | 82                             | 3                         | 85    |
| Wrentham                          | 129                            | 25                        | 154   |
| Monson                            | 30                             | 11                        | 41    |
| Subtotal                          | 272                            | 1111                      | 1383  |
| For aged:                         |                                |                           |       |
| Cushing                           | -                              | -                         | -     |
| Walnut Lodge                      | -                              | -                         | -     |
| Subtotal                          | -                              | -                         | -     |
| Total above,                      |                                |                           |       |
| Dept. Mental Health               | 14606                          | 16858                     | 31464 |
| For mentally ill:                 |                                |                           |       |
| Dept. Correction                  |                                |                           |       |
| Bridgewater                       | -                              | -                         | -     |
| Aggregate, above                  |                                |                           |       |
|                                   | 14606                          | 16858                     | 31464 |

\* of individual institution



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Definitions for Tables 6 through 11:

The active census of inpatients is the count of actual bed occupants at the time of the nightly census plus inpatients on absence of 7 days or less.

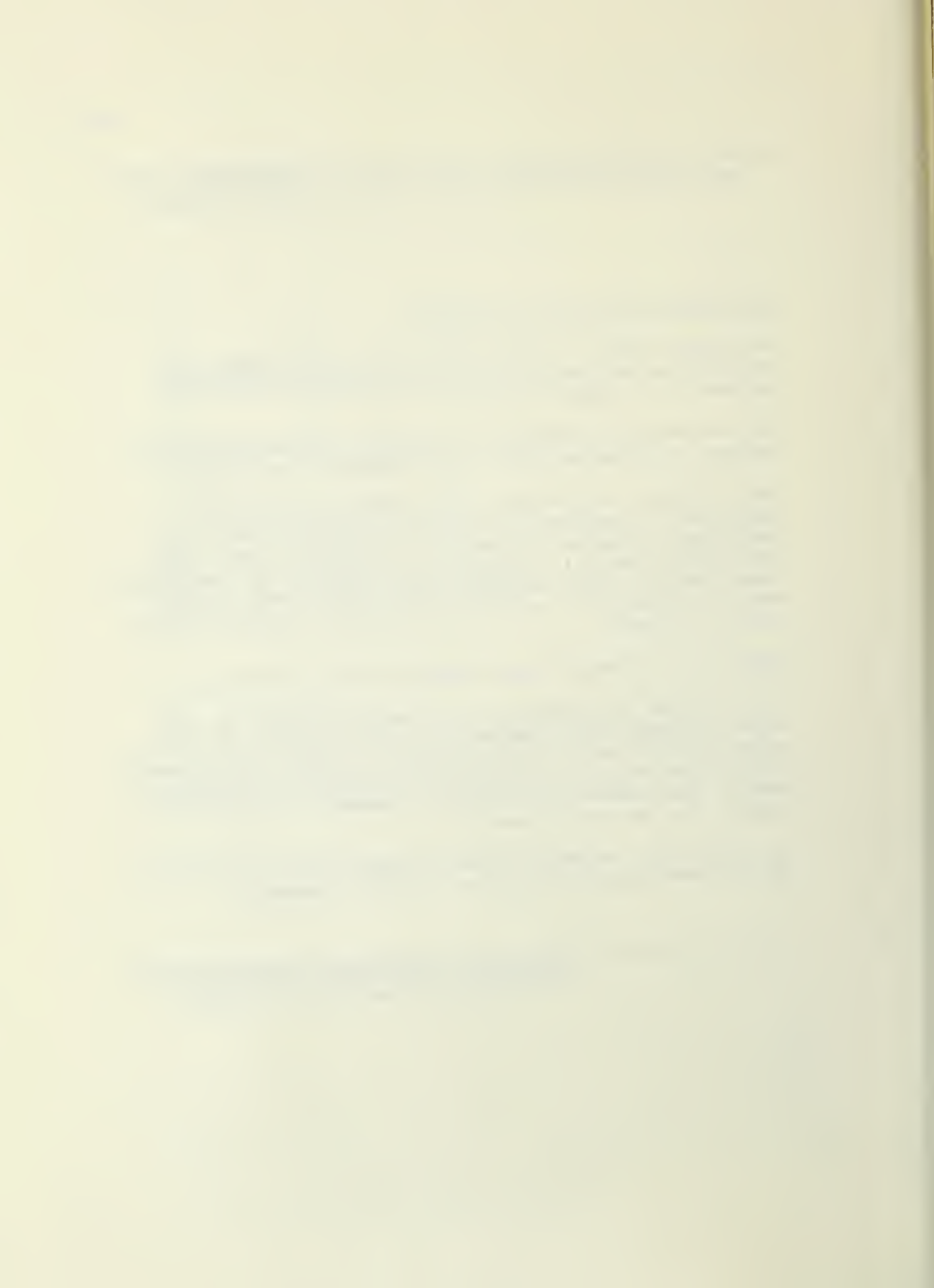
New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients without past inpatient care in the specified institutions.

For individual institutions, other additions include (1) admissions to inpatient care with past inpatient care in the specified institution, (2) returns to inpatient care in the institution from visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements from inpatient care in other mental institutions. Returns from absence of less than 7 days are not included.

Deaths are confined to those occurring in the institutions.

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) outright discharges from inpatient care, (2) movements from inpatient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements to inpatient care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7 days or less are not included.

In group totals, movements directly between mental institutions are excluded from other additions and other removals.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 6. Additions to active census of inpatients November 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function     | Census  | Additions |       |       |
|---------------------------------------|---------|-----------|-------|-------|
|                                       | 11/1/73 | New       | Other | Total |
| For mentally ill:                     |         |           |       |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                      | 29      | 25        | 18    | 43    |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                     | 16      | 10        | 8     | 18    |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                      | 33      | 18        | 24    | 42    |
| Massachusetts MHC                     | 91      | 32        | 49    | 81    |
| Boston State                          | 619     | 57        | 167   | 224   |
| Danvers                               | 957     | 33        | 75    | 108   |
| Foxborough                            | 556     | 28        | 50    | 78    |
| Gardner                               | 547     | 4         | 19    | 23    |
| Grafton                               | -       | -         | -     | -     |
| Medfield                              | 435     | 27        | 49    | 76    |
| Metropolitan                          | 806     | 62        | 159   | 221   |
| Northampton                           | 951     | 38        | 86    | 124   |
| Taunton                               | 774     | 34        | 55    | 89    |
| Westborough                           | 918     | 46        | 77    | 123   |
| Worcester                             | 628     | 19        | 107   | 126   |
| Subtotal                              | 7360    | 433       | 931   | 1364  |
| For mentally retarded:                |         |           |       |       |
| Belchertown                           | 886     | 2         | 23    | 25    |
| Paul A. Dever                         | 1328    | -         | 43    | 43    |
| Walter E. Fernald                     | 1534    | 9         | 47    | 56    |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.              | 276     | 2         | 23    | 25    |
| John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.             | 43      | 2         | 5     | 7     |
| Rutland Heights                       | 52      | 2         | 2     | 4     |
| Wentham                               | 1384    | -         | 57    | 57    |
| Monson                                | 934     | 1         | 33    | 34    |
| Subtotal                              | 6437    | 18        | 231   | 249   |
| For aged:                             |         |           |       |       |
| Cushing                               | 558     | 8         | 1     | 9     |
| Walnut Lodge                          | 36      | -         | -     | -     |
| Subtotal                              | 594     | 8         | 1     | 9     |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health   | 14391   | 459       | 1159  | 1618  |
| For mentally ill:<br>Dept. Correction |         |           |       |       |
| Bridgewater                           | 381     | 40        | 20    | 60    |
| Aggregate, above                      | 14772   | 499       | 1163  | 1662  |

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 7. Removals from active census of inpatients November 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function     | Removals |        |       | Census<br>11/30/73 |
|---------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|--------------------|
|                                       | Died     | Others | Total |                    |
| For mentally ill:                     |          |        |       |                    |
| E. Lindemann MHC                      | -        | 36     | 36    | 36                 |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                     | -        | 21     | 21    | 13                 |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                      | -        | 49     | 49    | 26                 |
| Massachusetts MHC                     | -        | 78     | 78    | 94                 |
| Boston State                          | 3        | 252    | 255   | 588                |
| Danvers                               | 8        | 112    | 120   | 945                |
| Foxborough                            | 3        | 64     | 67    | 567                |
| Gardner                               | 4        | 52     | 56    | 514                |
| Grafton                               | -        | -      | -     | -                  |
| Medfield                              | 4        | 87     | 91    | 420                |
| Metropolitan                          | 7        | 235    | 242   | 785                |
| Northampton                           | 2        | 125    | 127   | 948                |
| Taunton                               | 2        | 101    | 108   | 755                |
| Westborough                           | 9        | 124    | 133   | 908                |
| Worcester                             | 2        | 129    | 131   | 623                |
| Subtotal                              | 49       | 1453   | 1502  | 7222               |
| For mentally retarded:                |          |        |       |                    |
| Belchertown                           | -        | 29     | 29    | 882                |
| Paul A. Dever                         | 1        | 49     | 50    | 1321               |
| Walter E. Fernald                     | 3        | 73     | 76    | 1514               |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.              | -        | 21     | 21    | 280                |
| John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.             | -        | 15     | 15    | 35                 |
| Rutland Heights                       | -        | 8      | 8     | 48                 |
| Wrentham                              | 2        | 68     | 70    | 1371               |
| Monson                                | -        | 49     | 49    | 919                |
| Subtotal                              | 6        | 310    | 316   | 6370               |
| For aged:                             |          |        |       |                    |
| Cushing                               | 8        | 4      | 12    | 555                |
| Walnut Lodge                          | -        | 1      | 1     | 35                 |
| Subtotal                              | 8        | 5      | 13    | 590                |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health   | 63       | 1764   | 1827  | 14182              |
| For mentally ill,<br>Dept. Correction |          |        |       |                    |
| Bridgewater                           | -        | 50     | 50    | 391                |
| Aggregate                             | 63       | 1798   | 1861  | 14573              |

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 8. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients  
November 1 through November 30, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function     | New additions |      | Deaths |      |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|------|--------|------|
|                                       | 1972          | 1973 | 1972   | 1973 |
| For mentally ill:                     |               |      |        |      |
| E. Lindemann MHC                      | 38            | 25   | -      | -    |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                     | 20            | 10   | -      | -    |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                      | 17            | 18   | -      | -    |
| Massachusetts MHC                     | 40            | 32   | -      | -    |
| Boston State                          | 64            | 57   | 2      | 3    |
| Danvers                               | 49            | 33   | 8      | 8    |
| Foxborough                            | 31            | 28   | 2      | 3    |
| Gardner                               | 20            | 4    | 8      | 4    |
| Grafton                               | -             | -    | 2      | -    |
| Medfield                              | 30            | 27   | 4      | 4    |
| Metropolitan                          | 43            | 62   | 7      | 7    |
| Northampton                           | 58            | 38   | 14     | 2    |
| Taunton                               | 39            | 34   | 7      | 7    |
| Westborough                           | 40            | 46   | 11     | 9    |
| Worcester                             | 47            | 19   | 7      | 2    |
| Subtotal                              | 536           | 433  | 72     | 49   |
| For mentally retarded:                |               |      |        |      |
| Belchertown                           | -             | 2    | 1      | -    |
| Paul A. Dever                         | 1             | -    | 2      | 1    |
| Walter E. Fernald                     | 9             | 9    | 3      | 3    |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.              | 3             | 2    | 1      | -    |
| John T. Berry Rehab.                  | 1             | 2    | -      | -    |
| Rutland Heights                       | 3             | 2    | -      | -    |
| Wrentham                              | 2             | -    | -      | 2    |
| Monson                                | 1             | 1    | 3      | -    |
| Subtotal                              | 20            | 18   | 10     | 6    |
| For aged:                             |               |      |        |      |
| Cushing                               | 2             | 8    | 10     | 8    |
| Walnut Lodge                          | -             | -    | -      | -    |
| Subtotal                              | 2             | 8    | 10     | 8    |
| Total, above<br>Dept. Mental Health   | 558           | 459  | 92     | 63   |
| For mentally ill:<br>Dept. Correction |               |      |        |      |
| Bridgewater                           | 27            | 40   | 1      | -    |
| Aggregate, above                      | 585           | 499  | 93     | 63   |

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

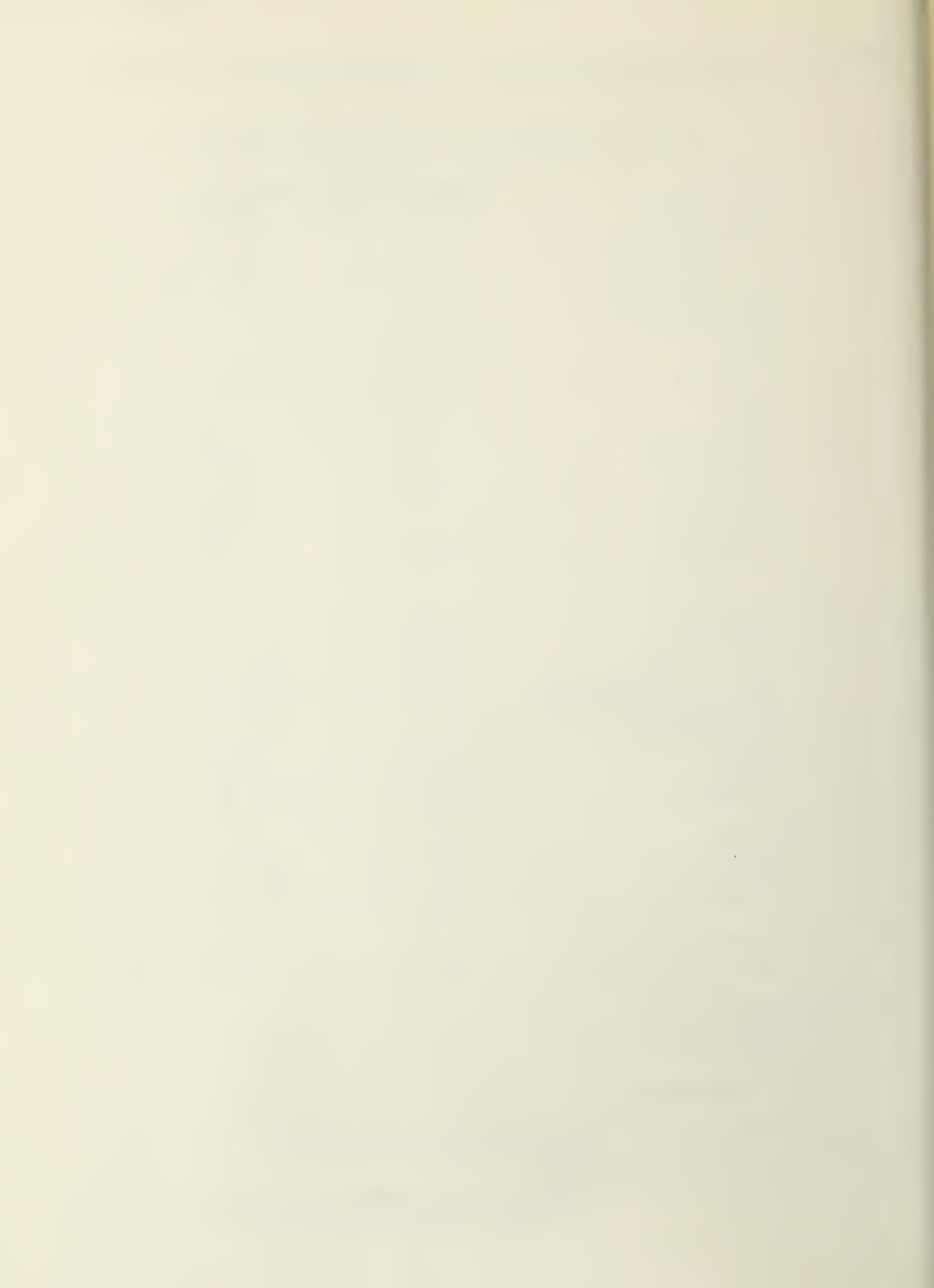
Table 9. Difference between active census of inpatients  
November 30 and November 1, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function     | November 30 minus November 1 |       |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------|
|                                       | 1972                         | 1973  |
| For mentally ill:                     |                              |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                      | - 1                          | + 7   |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                     | + 2                          | - 3   |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                      | - 3                          | - 7   |
| Massachusetts MHC                     | + 1                          | + 3   |
| Boston State                          | + 22                         | - 31  |
| Danvers                               | - 20                         | - 12  |
| Foxborough                            | + 10                         | + 11  |
| Gardner                               | - 15                         | - 33  |
| Grafton                               | - 60                         | 0     |
| Medfield                              | + 3                          | - 15  |
| Metropolitan                          | + 13                         | - 21  |
| Northampton                           | - 13                         | - 3   |
| Taunton                               | - 21                         | - 19  |
| Westborough                           | + 2                          | - 10  |
| Worcester                             | + 2                          | - 5   |
| Subtotal                              | - 78                         | - 138 |
| For mentally retarded:                |                              |       |
| Belchertown                           | - 23                         | - 4   |
| Paul A. Dever                         | - 20                         | - 7   |
| Walter E. Fernald                     | - 25                         | - 20  |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.              | - 5                          | + 4   |
| John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.             | - 1                          | - 8   |
| Rutland Heights                       | + 3                          | - 4   |
| Wrentham                              | - 8                          | - 13  |
| Monson                                | - 18                         | - 15  |
| Subtotal                              | - 97                         | - 67  |
| For aged:                             |                              |       |
| Cushing                               | 0                            | - 3   |
| Walnut Lodge                          | 0                            | - 1   |
| Subtotal                              | 0                            | - 4   |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health   | - 175                        | - 209 |
| For mentally ill:<br>Dept. Correction |                              |       |
| Bridgewater                           | - 2                          | + 10  |
| Aggregate, above                      | - 177                        | - 199 |

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients  
- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 10. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients  
July 1 through November 30, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function  | New additions |      | Deaths |      |
|------------------------------------|---------------|------|--------|------|
|                                    | 1972          | 1973 | 1972   | 1973 |
| For mentally ill:                  |               |      |        |      |
| E. Lindemann MHC                   | 178           | 125  | -      | -    |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                  | 80            | 46   | -      | -    |
| H. C. Solomon MHC                  | 92            | 101  | -      | -    |
| Massachusetts MHC                  | 202           | 165  | -      | -    |
| Boston State                       | 305           | 285  | 29     | 19   |
| Danvers                            | 278           | 175  | 62     | 35   |
| Foxborough                         | 138           | 162  | 15     | 31   |
| Gardner                            | 129           | 70   | 32     | 12   |
| Grafton                            | -             | -    | 12     | -    |
| Medfield                           | 128           | 140  | 12     | 9    |
| Metropolitan                       | 296           | 306  | 29     | 21   |
| Northampton                        | 286           | 247  | 47     | 45   |
| Taunton                            | 239           | 188  | 24     | 26   |
| Westborough                        | 233           | 232  | 45     | 43   |
| Worcester                          | 183           | 166  | 30     | 18   |
| Subtotal                           | 2767          | 2408 | 337    | 259  |
| For mentally retarded:             |               |      |        |      |
| Belchertown                        | 2             | 4    | 2      | 1    |
| Paul A. Dever                      | 5             | 2    | 5      | 5    |
| Walter E. Fernald                  | 47            | 47   | 10     | 9    |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.           | 22            | 20   | 1      | -    |
| John T. Berry Rehab.               | 15            | 11   | -      | -    |
| Rutland Heights                    | 13            | 15   | -      | -    |
| Wrentham                           | 10            | 6    | 9      | 6    |
| Monson                             | 1             | 4    | 11     | 4    |
| Subtotal                           | 115           | 109  | 38     | 25   |
| For Aged:                          |               |      |        |      |
| Cushing                            | 34            | 53   | 49     | 52   |
| Walnut Lodge                       | 1             | -    | -      | 2    |
| Subtotal                           | 35            | 53   | 49     | 54   |
| Total above<br>Dept. Mental Health | 2917          | 2570 | 424    | 338  |
| For mentally ill:                  |               |      |        |      |
| Dept. Correction                   |               |      |        |      |
| Bridgewater                        | 156           | 189  | 2      | 2    |
| Aggregate, above                   | 3073          | 2759 | 426    | 340  |

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 11 Difference between active census of inpatients  
November 30 and July 1, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function   | November 30 minus July 1 |       |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|
|                                     | 1972                     | 1973  |
| For mentally ill:                   |                          |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                    | + 12                     | + 6   |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                   | + 3                      | - 4   |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                    | + 7                      | - 14  |
| Massachusetts MHC                   | + 9                      | - 20  |
| Boston State                        | + 3                      | - 49  |
| Danvers                             | - 96                     | - 23  |
| Foxborough                          | - 6                      | - 14  |
| Gardner                             | - 34                     | - 103 |
| Grafton                             | - 168                    | - 132 |
| Medfield                            | - 56                     | - 41  |
| Metropolitan                        | - 17                     | - 3   |
| Northampton                         | - 41                     | - 51  |
| Taunton                             | - 37                     | - 62  |
| Westborough                         | 0                        | - 14  |
| Worcester                           | - 44                     | + 76  |
| Subtotal                            | - 465                    | - 448 |
| For mentally retarded:              |                          |       |
| Belchertown                         | - 15                     | - 8   |
| Paul A. Dever                       | - 3                      | - 13  |
| Walter E. Fernald                   | + 103                    | + 54  |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.            | + 15                     | + 14  |
| John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.           | + 3                      | - 4   |
| Rutland Heights                     | - 7                      | + 1   |
| 1 Wrentham                          | + 37                     | + 25  |
| Monson                              | - 26                     | - 28  |
| Subtotal                            | + 107                    | + 41  |
| For aged:                           |                          |       |
| Cushing                             | + 14                     | - 3   |
| Walnut Lodge                        | 0                        | - 3   |
| Subtotal                            | + 14                     | - 6   |
| Total Above,<br>Dept. Mental Health | - 344                    | - 413 |
| For mentally ill:                   |                          |       |
| Correction                          |                          |       |
| Bridgewater                         | - 7                      | + 18  |
| Aggregate, above                    | - 351                    | - 395 |

---

+ means increase in active census of inpatients;  
- means decrease

See page 7 for definitions

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted\*, and institution, November 1973

| <u>Region</u> | <u>Area</u>        | <u>Institution</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Region</u> | <u>Area</u>       | <u>Institution</u> | <u>Number</u> |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| I             | Berkshire          |                    |               | II            | Fitchburg         |                    |               |
|               |                    | Northampton        | 3             |               |                   | Gardner            | 1             |
|               |                    | Belchertown        | 1             |               |                   | Metropolitan       | 1             |
|               |                    | Subtotal           | 4             |               |                   | Bridgewater        | 1             |
|               | Franklin-Hampshire |                    |               |               |                   | Subtotal           | 3             |
|               |                    | Gardner            | 1             |               | Gardner           |                    |               |
|               |                    | Metropolitan       | 1             |               |                   | Gardner            | 2             |
|               |                    | Northampton        | 10            |               |                   | Rutland Heights    | 1             |
|               |                    | Worcester          | 1             |               |                   | Subtotal           | 3             |
|               |                    | Subtotal           | 13            |               | Blackstone Valley |                    |               |
|               | Holyoke-Chicopee   |                    |               |               |                   | Northampton        | 1             |
|               |                    | Metropolitan       | 1             |               |                   | Worcester          | 3             |
|               |                    | Northampton        | 11            |               |                   | Monson             | 1             |
|               |                    | Bridgewater        | 1             |               |                   | Cushing            | 1             |
|               |                    | Subtotal           | 13            |               |                   | Subtotal           | 6             |
|               | Springfield        |                    |               |               | South Central     |                    |               |
|               |                    | Northampton        | 9             |               |                   | Northampton        | 1             |
|               |                    | Worcester          | 1             |               |                   | Worcester          | 2             |
|               |                    | Subtotal           | 10            |               |                   | Rutland Heights    | 1             |
|               | Westfield          |                    |               |               |                   | Subtotal           | 4             |
|               |                    | Northampton        | 1             |               | Worcester         |                    |               |
|               |                    | Belchertown        | 1             |               |                   | Metropolitan       | 1             |
|               |                    | Subtotal           | 2             |               |                   | Worcester          | 10            |
|               |                    |                    |               |               |                   | Walter E. Fernald  | 1             |
|               |                    |                    |               |               |                   | Bridgewater        | 2             |
|               |                    |                    |               |               |                   | Subtotal           | 14            |
|               | Total Region I     |                    | 42            |               |                   |                    |               |
|               |                    |                    |               |               |                   | Total Region II    | 30            |

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which  
admitted \* and institutions November 1973

| Region | Area                      | Institution       | Number | Region | Area                  | Institution         | Number |
|--------|---------------------------|-------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------|
| III    | Cambridge-Somerville      |                   |        | IV     | Danvers-Salem         |                     |        |
|        |                           | Boston State      | 1      |        |                       | Danvers             | 8      |
|        |                           | Metropolitan      | 2      |        |                       | Bridgewater         | 2      |
|        |                           | Westborough       | 21     |        |                       | Subtotal            | 10     |
|        |                           | Walter E. Fernald | 1      |        | Haverhill-Newburyport |                     |        |
|        |                           | Bridgewater       | 1      |        |                       | Danvers             | 3      |
|        |                           | Subtotal          | 26     |        | Lawrence              |                     |        |
|        | Concord                   |                   |        |        |                       | Danvers             | 3      |
|        |                           | Metropolitan      | 2      |        |                       | Metropolitan        | 1      |
|        |                           | Walter E. Fernald | 1      |        |                       | Bridgewater         | 1      |
|        |                           | Bridgewater       | 1      |        |                       | Subtotal            | 5      |
|        |                           | Subtotal          | 4      |        | Lynn                  |                     |        |
|        | Lowell                    |                   |        |        |                       | Danvers             | 11     |
|        |                           | H.C. Solomon MHC  | 17     |        |                       | Bridgewater         | 1      |
|        |                           | Metropolitan      | 1      |        |                       | Subtotal            | 12     |
|        |                           | Worcester         | 1      |        | Tri City              |                     |        |
|        |                           | Bridgewater       | 4      |        |                       | Massachusetts MHC   | 1      |
|        |                           | Subtotal          | 23     |        |                       | Metropolitan        | 15     |
|        | Metropolitan-Beaverbrook' |                   |        |        |                       | Subtotal            | 16     |
|        |                           | Metropolitan      | 10     |        | Eastern Meddlesex     |                     |        |
|        |                           | Walter E. Fernald | 3      |        |                       | Danvers             | 5      |
|        |                           | Cushing           | 1      |        |                       | Metropolitan        | 3      |
|        |                           | Bridgewater       | 1      |        |                       | Chas. V. Hogan Reg. | 1      |
|        |                           | Subtotal          | 15     |        |                       | Subtotal            | 9      |
|        | Mystic Valley             |                   |        |        | Cape Ann              |                     |        |
|        |                           | Massachusetts MHC | 1      |        |                       | Danvers             | 3      |
|        |                           | Metropolitan      | 13     |        |                       | Chas. V. Hogan Reg. | 1      |
|        |                           | Subtotal          | 14     |        |                       | Bridgewater         | 1      |
|        |                           |                   |        |        |                       | Subtotal            | 5      |
|        | Total Region IIL          |                   | 82     |        | Total Region IV       |                     | 60     |

\*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted\* and institution, November 1973

| <u>Region</u> | <u>Area</u>             | <u>Institution</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Region</u> | <u>Area</u> | <u>Institution</u>         | <u>Number</u> |
|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|----------------------------|---------------|
| V             | Medfield-Norwood        |                    |               | VI            | Boston      | State Hospital             |               |
|               | Medfield                |                    | 11            |               |             | MassachusettsMHC           | 1             |
|               | Bridgewater             |                    | 1             |               |             | Boston State               | 15            |
|               | Subtotal                |                    | 12            |               |             | Foxborough                 | 2             |
|               | Newton-Wellesley-Weston |                    |               |               |             | Metropolitan               | 1             |
|               |                         |                    |               |               |             | Bridgewater                | 2             |
|               | Medfield                |                    | 4             |               |             | Subtotal                   | 21            |
|               | South Shore             |                    |               |               |             | Boston University          |               |
|               | Massachusetts MHC       |                    | 1             |               |             | H.C. Solomon MHC           | 1             |
|               | Medfield                |                    | 10            |               |             | Boston State               | 22            |
|               | Metropolitan            |                    | 2             |               |             | Foxborough                 | 2             |
|               | John T. Berry Rehab.    |                    | 1             |               |             | Medfield                   | 1             |
|               | Bridgewater             |                    | 2             |               |             | Bridgewater                | 2             |
|               | Subtotal                |                    | 16            |               |             | Metropolitan               | 1             |
|               | Greater Framingham      |                    |               |               |             | Subtotal                   | 29            |
|               | Westborough             |                    | 12            |               |             |                            |               |
|               | Cushing                 |                    | 4             |               | Harbor      | E. Lindemann MHC           | 24            |
|               | Subtotal                |                    | 16            |               |             | Boston State               | 1             |
|               | Westborough-Marlborough |                    |               |               |             | Westborough                | 1             |
|               | Westborough             |                    | 9             |               |             | Cushing                    | 1             |
|               |                         |                    |               |               |             | Subtotal                   | 27            |
|               | Total Region V          |                    | 57            |               |             | Mass. Mental Health Center |               |
|               |                         |                    |               |               |             | Massachusetts MHC          | 27            |
|               |                         |                    |               |               |             | E. Lindemann MHC           | 1             |
|               |                         |                    |               |               |             | Foxborough                 | 2             |
|               |                         |                    |               |               |             | Metropolitan               | 2             |
|               |                         |                    |               |               |             | John T. Berry Rehab.       | 1             |
|               |                         |                    |               |               |             | Cushing                    | 1             |
|               |                         |                    |               |               |             | Bridgewater                | 1             |
|               |                         |                    |               |               |             | Subtotal                   | 35            |
|               |                         |                    |               |               |             | Tufts Mental Health Center |               |
|               |                         |                    |               |               |             | Boston State               | 13            |
|               |                         |                    |               |               |             | Foxborough                 | 3             |
|               |                         |                    |               |               |             | Walter E. Fernald          | 1             |
|               |                         |                    |               |               |             | Bridgewater                | 2             |
|               |                         |                    |               |               |             | Subtotal                   | 19            |
|               |                         |                    |               |               |             | Total Region VI            | 131           |

\*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted\*, and institution, November 1973

| <u>Region</u> | <u>Area</u>            | <u>Institution</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Region</u> | <u>Area</u>              | <u>Institution</u> | <u>Number</u> |
|---------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| VII           | Cape Cod & the Islands |                    |               |               | Out-of-State             |                    |               |
|               |                        | Foxborough         | 1             |               |                          | J.C. Corrigan MHC  | 1             |
|               |                        | Taunton            | 10            |               |                          | Boston State       | 2             |
|               |                        | Bridgewater        | 3             |               |                          | Metropolitan       | 2             |
|               |                        | Subtotal           | 14            |               |                          | Northampton        | 2             |
|               | Brockton               |                    |               |               |                          | Taunton            | 2             |
|               |                        | Boston State       | 2             |               |                          | Westborough        | 2             |
|               |                        | Foxborough         | 11            |               |                          | Worcester          | 1             |
|               |                        | Metropolitan       | 1             |               |                          | Walter E. Fernald  | 2             |
|               |                        | Bridgewater        | 1             |               |                          | Bridgewater        | 5             |
|               |                        | Subtotal           | 15            |               |                          | Total Out-of-State | 19            |
|               | Fall River             |                    |               |               | Unknown                  |                    |               |
|               |                        | J.C. Corrigan MHC  | 9             |               |                          | Massachusetts MHC  | 1             |
|               |                        | Foxborough         | 2             |               |                          | Boston State       | 1             |
|               |                        | Subtotal           | 11            |               |                          | Medfield           | 1             |
|               | Foxborough             |                    |               |               |                          | Metropolitan       | 1             |
|               |                        | Foxborough         | 4             |               |                          | Total Unknown      | 4             |
|               |                        | Metropolitan       | 1             |               |                          |                    |               |
|               |                        | Subtotal           | 5             |               | Total, all new additions |                    | 499           |
|               | New Bedford            |                    |               |               |                          |                    |               |
|               |                        | Taunton            | 11            |               |                          |                    |               |
|               |                        | Westborough        | 1             |               |                          |                    |               |
|               |                        | Bridgewater        | 4             |               |                          |                    |               |
|               |                        | Subtotal           | 16            |               |                          |                    |               |
|               | Plymouth               |                    |               |               |                          |                    |               |
|               |                        | Taunton            | 5             |               |                          |                    |               |
|               |                        | Bridgewater        | 1             |               |                          |                    |               |
|               |                        | Subtotal           | 6             |               |                          |                    |               |
|               | Taunton                |                    |               |               |                          |                    |               |
|               |                        | Foxborough         | 1             |               |                          |                    |               |
|               |                        | Taunton            | 6             |               |                          |                    |               |
|               |                        | Subtotal           | 7             |               |                          |                    |               |
|               | Total Region VII       |                    | 74            |               |                          |                    |               |

\*Address of patient

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTION  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted\*, type of institution and age, November 1973

| Region | Type of Institution | Age (years) |       |       |     | Total |
|--------|---------------------|-------------|-------|-------|-----|-------|
|        |                     | <18         | 18-34 | 35-64 | 65+ |       |
| I      | Mentally ill        | 3           | 23    | 8     | 4   | 39a   |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 1           | 1     | -     | -   | 2     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|        | Correctional        | -           | -     | 1     | -   | 1     |
|        | Total Region I      | 4           | 24    | 9     | 4   | 42a   |
| II     | Mentally ill        | 5           | 14    | 3     | -   | 22    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 4           | -     | -     | -   | 4     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 1   | 1     |
|        | Correctional        | -           | 2     | 1     | -   | 3     |
|        | Total Region II     | 9           | 16    | 4     | 1   | 30    |
| III    | Mentally ill        | 8           | 29    | 26    | 6   | 69    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 4           | -     | 1     | -   | 5     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 1   | 1     |
|        | Correctional        | 2           | 4     | 1     | -   | 7     |
|        | Total Region III    | 14          | 33    | 28    | 7   | 82    |
| IV     | Mentally ill        | 4           | 28    | 10    | 11  | 53    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | -           | 2     | -     | -   | 2     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|        | Correctional        | -           | 3     | 2     | -   | 5     |
|        | Total Region IV     | 4           | 33    | 12    | 11  | 60    |
| V      | Mentally ill        | 5           | 25    | 13    | 5   | 49a   |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 1           | -     | -     | -   | 1     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 4   | 4     |
|        | Correctional        | -           | 3     | -     | -   | 3     |
|        | Total Region V      | 6           | 28    | 13    | 9   | 57a   |

\*Address of patient

a Age of one patient unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted\*,  
type of institution and age, November 1973

| Region       | Type of Institution | Age (years) |       |       |     | Total |
|--------------|---------------------|-------------|-------|-------|-----|-------|
|              |                     | <18         | 18-34 | 35-64 | 65+ |       |
| VI           | Mentally ill        | 7           | 70    | 35    | 8   | 120   |
|              | Mentally retarded   | 2           | -     | -     | -   | 2     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 2   | 2     |
|              | Correctional        | -           | 5     | 2     | -   | 7     |
|              | Total Region VI     | 9           | 75    | 37    | 10  | 131   |
| VII          | Mentally ill        | 7           | 34    | 19    | 5   | 65    |
|              | Mentally retarded   | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Correctional        | 1           | 5     | 3     | -   | 9     |
|              | Total Region VII    | 8           | 39    | 22    | 5   | 74    |
| Out-of-State | Mentally ill        | 1           | 7     | 3     | 1   | 12    |
|              | Mentally retarded   | -           | 1     | 1     | -   | 2     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Correctional        | 1           | 4     | -     | -   | 5     |
|              | Total Out-of-State  | 2           | 12    | 4     | 1   | 19    |
| Unknown      | Mentally ill        | -           | 1     | 2     | -   | 4a    |
|              | Mentally retarded   | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Correctional        | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Total               | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
| Total        | Mentally ill        | 40          | 231   | 119   | 40  | 433b  |
|              | Mentally retarded   | 12          | 4     | 2     | -   | 18    |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 8   | 8     |
|              | Correctional        | 4           | 26    | 10    | -   | 40    |
|              | Total               | 56          | 261   | 131   | 48  | 499b  |

\*Address of patient

b Age of three patients unknown

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

December 1973

Government Documents  
Collection  
MAR 5 - 1974

University of Massachusetts

NOTE: Definition of terms are found on pages 2 and 7

---

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 1. Summary of units of service provided to patients  
July 1, 1972 through December 31, 1973

---

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Inpatient units      | 2,648,822 |
| Family care units    | 73,011    |
| Day care Attendances | 63,236    |
| Outpatient visits    | 180,552   |
| Total                | 2,965,621 |

---

Definitions for Table 1 through 5:

An inpatient unit is one in which the patient was a bed occupant in the institution at the time of its nightly census.

A family care unit is one in which the patient in a family care facility of the institution was a bed occupant at the time of the facility's nightly census.

A day care attendance is a daytime period in which the patient spent several hours under the care of the institution but was not counted as a bed occupant.

An outpatient visit is a face to face session - usually for an hour or less - between the patient and one or more of the institution's supervised mental health workers.

During a 24 hour period only one type of service is counted per patient.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 2. Inpatient units provided to patients during  
December 1973

| <u>Institutions and<br/>main function</u> | <u>Number of<br/>units</u> |
|---|----------------------------|
| For mentally ill:                         |                            |
| E. Lindemann MHC                          | 1080                       |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                         | 406                        |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                          | 982                        |
| Massachusetts MHC                         | 3191                       |
| Boston State                              | 17291                      |
| Danvers                                   | 28366                      |
| Foxborough                                | 16748                      |
| Gardner                                   | 14589                      |
| Grafton                                   | -                          |
| Medfield                                  | 12315                      |
| Metropolitan                              | 22885                      |
| Northampton                               | 28218                      |
| Taunton                                   | 22949                      |
| Westborough                               | 26839                      |
| Worcester                                 | 18915                      |
| Subtotal                                  | 214774                     |
| For mentally retarded:                    |                            |
| Belchertown                               | 25810                      |
| Paul A. Dever                             | 38926                      |
| Walter E. Fernald                         | 42797                      |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.                  | 8339                       |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.                    | 453                        |
| Rutland Heights                           | 671                        |
| Wrentham                                  | 40531                      |
| Monson                                    | 27343                      |
| Subtotal                                  | 184870                     |
| For aged:                                 |                            |
| Cushing                                   | 17308                      |
| Walnut Lodge                              | 977                        |
| Subtotal                                  | 18285                      |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health       | 417929                     |
| For mentally ill:                         |                            |
| Dept. Correction                          |                            |
| Bridgewater                               | 12328                      |
| Aggregate, above                          | 430257                     |



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL HEALTH

Table 3. Family care units provided to patients during  
December 1973

| <u>Institutions and<br/>main function</u> | <u>Number of<br/>units</u> |
|---|----------------------------|
| For mentally ill:                         |                            |
| E. Lindemann MHC                          | -                          |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                         | -                          |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                          | 218                        |
| Massachusetts MHC                         | -                          |
| Boston State                              | 4743                       |
| Danver                                    | 806                        |
| Foxborough                                | 806                        |
| Gardner                                   | 207                        |
| Grafton                                   | -                          |
| Medfield                                  | 31                         |
| Metropolitan                              | 837                        |
| Northampton                               | 216                        |
| Taunton                                   | 465                        |
| Westborough                               | -                          |
| Worcester                                 | 961                        |
| Subtotal                                  | 9290                       |
| For mentally retarded:                    |                            |
| Belchertown                               | 1133                       |
| Paul A. Dever                             | -                          |
| Walter E. Fernald                         | 589                        |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.                  | 434                        |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.                    | -                          |
| Rutland Heights                           | -                          |
| Wrentham                                  | 971                        |
| Monson                                    | 155                        |
| Subtotal                                  | 3282                       |
| For aged:                                 |                            |
| Cushing                                   | -                          |
| Walnut Lodge                              | -                          |
| Subtotal                                  | -                          |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health       | 12572                      |
| For mentally ill:                         |                            |
| Dept. Correction                          | -                          |
| Bridgewater                               | -                          |
| Aggregate, above                          | 12572                      |



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 4. Day care attendance by patients during  
December 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function   | Number of attendances by |                           | Total |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------|
|                                     | former<br>inpatients*    | not former<br>inpatients* |       |
| For mentally ill:                   |                          |                           |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                    | 30                       | 16                        | 46    |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                   | 151                      | 145                       | 296   |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                    | 58                       | 19                        | 77    |
| Massachusetts MHC                   | 455                      | 656                       | 1111  |
| Boston State                        | 773                      | 1100                      | 1873  |
| Danvers                             | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Foxborough                          | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Gardner                             | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Grafton                             | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Medfield                            | 159                      | 50                        | 209   |
| Metropolitan                        | 248                      | 75                        | 323   |
| Northampton                         | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Taunton                             | 2                        | 23                        | 25    |
| Westborough                         | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Worcester                           | 8                        | -                         | 8     |
| Subtotal                            | 1884                     | 2084                      | 3968  |
| For mentally ill:                   |                          |                           |       |
| Belchertown                         | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Paul A. Dever                       | 112                      | 119                       | 231   |
| Walter E. Fernald                   | -                        | 354                       | 354   |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.            | -                        | 1779                      | 1779  |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.              | -                        | 1651                      | 1651  |
| Rutland Heights                     | -                        | 155                       | 155   |
| Wrentham                            | 52                       | 245                       | 297   |
| Monson                              | -                        | 45                        | 45    |
| Subtotal                            | 164                      | 4348                      | 4512  |
| For aged:                           |                          |                           |       |
| Cushing                             | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Walnut Lodge                        | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Subtotal                            | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health |                          |                           |       |
| For mentally ill:                   |                          |                           |       |
| Dept. Correction                    | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Bridgewater                         | -                        | -                         | -     |
| Aggregate, above                    | 2048                     | 6432                      | 8480  |

\*Of individual institution



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 5. Outpatient visits by patients during  
December 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function   | Number of outpatient visits by |                           | Total |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|
|                                     | former<br>inpatients*          | not former<br>inpatients* |       |
| For mentally ill:                   |                                |                           |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                    | 320                            | 1421                      | 1741  |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                   | 210                            | 568                       | 778   |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                    | 455                            | 545                       | 1000  |
| Massachusetts MHC                   | 2016                           | 2816                      | 4832  |
| Boston State                        | 2026                           | 6308                      | 8334  |
| Danvers                             | 1026                           | 149                       | 1175  |
| Foxborough                          | 317                            | 97                        | 414   |
| Gardner                             | 75                             | 9                         | 84    |
| Grafton                             | -                              | -                         | -     |
| Medfield                            | 1396                           | 565                       | 1961  |
| Metropolitan                        | 1571                           | 329                       | 1900  |
| Northampton                         | 77                             | 52                        | 129   |
| Taunton                             | 123                            | 138                       | 261   |
| Westborough                         | 557                            | 45                        | 602   |
| Worcester                           | 4282                           | 468                       | 4750  |
| Subtotal                            | 14451                          | 13510                     | 27961 |
| For mentally retarded:              |                                |                           |       |
| Belchertown                         | 10                             | 24                        | 34    |
| Paul A. Dever                       | -                              | 12                        | 12    |
| Walter E. Fernald                   | -                              | 769                       | 769   |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.            | 8                              | 177                       | 185   |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.              | 5                              | -                         | 5     |
| Rutland Heights                     | 78                             | 1                         | 79    |
| Wrentham                            | 170                            | 23                        | 193   |
| Monson                              | 30                             | 56                        | 86    |
| Subtotal                            | 301                            | 1062                      | 1363  |
| For aged:                           |                                |                           |       |
| Cushing                             | -                              | -                         | -     |
| Walnut Lodge                        | -                              | -                         | -     |
| Subtotal                            | -                              | -                         | -     |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health |                                |                           |       |
|                                     | 14752                          | 14572                     | 29324 |
| For mentally ill:                   |                                |                           |       |
| Dept. Correction                    |                                |                           |       |
| Bridgewater                         | -                              | -                         | -     |
| Aggregate, above                    |                                |                           |       |
|                                     | 14752                          | 14572                     | 29324 |

\* Of individual institution

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH  
Evaluation, Research and Statistics



page 7

MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
INSTITUTIONS PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Definitions for Tables 6 through 11:

The active census of inpatients is the count of the actual bed occupants at the time of the nightly census plus inpatients on absence of 7 days or less.

New additions are admissions to inpatient care among patients without past inpatient care in the specified institution and who are not admitted by direct movement from inpatient care in other mental institutions.

For individual institutions, other additions include (1) admissions to inpatient care with past inpatient care in the specified institution, (2) returns to inpatient care in the institution from visit, family care, placement and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements from inpatient care in other mental institutions. Returns from absence of 7 days or less are not included.

Deaths are confined to those occurring in the institutions.

For individual institutions, other removals include (1) outright discharges from inpatient care, (2) movements from inpatient care in the institution to visit, family care, placement, and unauthorized leave, and (3) direct movements to inpatient care in other mental institutions. Movements to absence of 7 days or less are not included.

In group totals, movements directly between mental institutions are excluded from other additions and other removals.



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 6. Additions to active census of inpatients December 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function     | Census  | Additions |       | Total |
|---------------------------------------|---------|-----------|-------|-------|
|                                       | 12/1/73 | New       | Other |       |
| For mentally ill:                     |         |           |       |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                      | 36      | 26        | 16    | 42    |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                     | 13      | 11        | 8     | 19    |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                      | 26      | 27        | 29    | 56    |
| Massachusetts MHC                     | 94      | 43        | 68    | 111   |
| Boston State                          | 588     | 31        | 131   | 162   |
| Danvers                               | 945     | 43        | 65    | 108   |
| Foxborough                            | 567     | 25        | 42    | 67    |
| Gardner                               | 514     | 14        | 16    | 30    |
| Grafton                               | -       | -         | -     | -     |
| Medfield                              | 420     | 20        | 42    | 62    |
| Metropolitan                          | 785     | 52        | 164   | 216   |
| Northampton                           | 948     | 34        | 83    | 117   |
| Taunton                               | 755     | 29        | 57    | 86    |
| Westborough                           | 908     | 34        | 72    | 106   |
| Worcester                             | 623     | 31        | 88    | 119   |
| Subtotal                              | 7222    | 420       | 876   | 1296  |
| For mentally retarded:                |         |           |       |       |
| Belchertown                           | 882     | -         | 34    | 34    |
| Paul A. Dever                         | 1321    | -         | 73    | 73    |
| Walter E. Fernald                     | 1514    | 6         | 69    | 75    |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg.                   | 280     | -         | 26    | 26    |
| John T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.             | 35      | -         | 2     | 2     |
| Rutland Heights                       | 48      | 1         | 1     | 2     |
| Wrentham                              | 1371    | -         | 61    | 61    |
| Monson                                | 919     | -         | 30    | 30    |
| Subtotal                              | 6370    | 7         | 296   | 303   |
| For aged:                             |         |           |       |       |
| Cushing                               | 555     | 9         | 3     | 12    |
| Walnut Lodge                          | 35      | -         | 1     | 1     |
| Subtotal                              | 590     | 9         | 4     | 13    |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health   | 14182   | 436       | 1173  | 1609  |
| For mentally ill:<br>Dept. Correction |         |           |       |       |
| Bridgewater                           | 391     | 35        | 25    | 60    |
| Aggregate, above                      | 14573   | 471       | 1157  | 1628  |

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 7. Removals from active census of inpatients December 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function | Removals |       |       | Census<br>12/31/73 |
|-----------------------------------|----------|-------|-------|--------------------|
|                                   | Died     | Other | Total |                    |
| For mentally ill:                 |          |       |       |                    |
| E. Lindemann MHC                  | -        | 44    | 44    | 34                 |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                 | -        | 17    | 17    | 15                 |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                  | -        | 49    | 49    | 33                 |
| Massachusetts MHC                 | -        | 104   | 104   | 101                |
| Boston State                      | 1        | 195   | 196   | 554                |
| Danvers                           | 9        | 118   | 127   | 926                |
| Foxborough                        | 4        | 83    | 87    | 547                |
| Gardner                           | 3        | 56    | 59    | 485                |
| Grafton                           | -        | -     | -     | -                  |
| Medfield                          | 3        | 79    | 81    | 401                |
| Metropolitan                      | 6        | 219   | 225   | 776                |
| Northampton                       | 3        | 151   | 154   | 911                |
| Taunton                           | 7        | 84    | 91    | 750                |
| Westborough                       | 9        | 135   | 144   | 870                |
| Worcester                         | 5        | 135   | 140   | 602                |
| Subtotal                          | 50       | 1463  | 1513  | 7005               |
| For mentally retarded:            |          |       |       |                    |
| Belchertown                       | 1        | 91    | 92    | 824                |
| Paul A. Dever                     | 1        | 131   | 132   | 1262               |
| Walter E. Fernald                 | -        | 241   | 241   | 1348               |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.          | -        | 70    | 70    | 236                |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.            | -        | 37    | 37    | 0                  |
| Rutland Heights                   | -        | 3     | 3     | 47                 |
| Wrentham                          | 2        | 147   | 149   | 1283               |
| Monson                            | 3        | 80    | 83    | 866                |
| Subtotal                          | 7        | 800   | 807   | 5866               |
| For aged:                         |          |       |       |                    |
| Cushing                           | 6        | 4     | 10    | 557                |
| Walnut Lodge                      | -        | 6     | 6     | 30                 |
| Subtotal                          | 6        | 10    | 16    | 587                |
| Total above,                      |          |       |       |                    |
| Dept. Mental Health               | 63       | 2270  | 2333  | 13458              |
| For mentally ill:                 |          |       |       |                    |
| Dept. Correction                  |          |       |       |                    |
| Bridgewater                       | -        | 50    | 50    | 401                |
| Aggregate, above                  | 63       | 2279  | 2342  | 13859              |

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 8. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients  
December 1 through December 31, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function   | New additions |      | Deaths |      |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|------|--------|------|
|                                     | 1972          | 1973 | 1972   | 1973 |
| For mentally ill:                   |               |      |        |      |
| E. Lindemann MHC                    | 29            | 26   | -      | -    |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                   | 9             | 11   | -      | -    |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                    | 21            | 27   | -      | -    |
| Massachusetts MHC                   | 39            | 43   | 1      | -    |
| Boston State                        | 48            | 31   | 4      | 1    |
| Danvers                             | 36            | 43   | 9      | 9    |
| Foxborough                          | 21            | 25   | 5      | 4    |
| Gardner                             | 21            | 14   | 5      | 3    |
| Grafton                             | -             | -    | -      | -    |
| Medfield                            | 24            | 20   | 1      | 3    |
| Metropolitan                        | 59            | 52   | 2      | 6    |
| Northampton                         | 42            | 34   | 11     | 3    |
| Taunton                             | 42            | 29   | 8      | 7    |
| Westborough                         | 44            | 34   | 13     | 9    |
| Worcester                           | 23            | 31   | 3      | 5    |
| Subtotal                            | 458           | 420  | 62     | 50   |
| For mentally retarded:              |               |      |        |      |
| Belchertown                         | 1             | -    | 1      | 1    |
| Paul A. Dever                       | -             | -    | 2      | 1    |
| Walter E. Fernald                   | 4             | 6    | 3      | -    |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg.Ctr.             | 1             | -    | -      | -    |
| J. T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.             | 1             | -    | -      | -    |
| Rutland Heights                     | 2             | 1    | -      | -    |
| Wrentham                            | -             | -    | 1      | 2    |
| Monson                              | 1             | -    | 1      | 3    |
| Subtotal                            | 10            | 7    | 8      | 7    |
| For aged:                           |               |      |        |      |
| Cushing                             | 4             | 9    | 10     | 6    |
| Walnut Lodge                        | -             | -    | -      | -    |
| Subtotal                            | 4             | 9    | 10     | 6    |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health | 472           | 436  | 80     | 63   |
| For mentally ill:                   |               |      |        |      |
| Dept. Correction                    |               |      |        |      |
| Bridgewater                         | 30            | 35   | 1      | -    |
| Aggregate, above                    | 502           | 471  | 81     | 63   |

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 9. Difference between active census of inpatients  
December 31 and December 1, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function   | December 31 minus December 1 |       |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------|
|                                     | 1972                         | 1973  |
| For mentally ill:                   |                              |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                    | + 4                          | - 2   |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                   | - 6                          | + 2   |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                    | + 5                          | + 7   |
| Massachusetts MHC                   | 0                            | + 7   |
| Boston State                        | + 4                          | - 34  |
| Danvers                             | - 22                         | - 19  |
| Foxborough                          | - 10                         | - 20  |
| Gardner                             | - 12                         | - 29  |
| Grafton                             | - 71                         | 0     |
| Medfield                            | - 16                         | - 19  |
| Metropolitan                        | - 35                         | - 9   |
| Northampton                         | - 31                         | - 37  |
| Taunton                             | - 24                         | - 5   |
| Westborough                         | - 8                          | - 38  |
| Worcester                           | - 52                         | - 21  |
| Subtotal                            | - 274                        | - 217 |
| For mentally retarded:              |                              |       |
| Belchertown                         | - 87                         | - 58  |
| Paul A. Dever                       | - 74                         | - 59  |
| Walter E. Fernald                   | - 232                        | - 166 |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.            | - 31                         | - 44  |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.              | - 38                         | - 35  |
| Rutland Heights                     | 0                            | - 1   |
| Wrentham                            | - 92                         | - 88  |
| Monson                              | - 58                         | - 53  |
| Subtotal                            | - 612                        | - 504 |
| For aged:                           |                              |       |
| Cushing                             | - 5                          | + 2   |
| Walnut Lodge                        | - 1                          | - 5   |
| Subtotal                            | - 6                          | - 3   |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health | - 892                        | - 724 |
| For mentally ill:                   |                              |       |
| Dept. Correction                    |                              |       |
| Bridgewater                         | + 25                         | + 10  |
| Aggregate, above                    | - 867                        | - 714 |

+ means increase in the active census of inpatients;  
- means decrease

SEE PAGE 8 FOR DEFINITIONS



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 10. New additions to inpatient care and deaths of inpatients  
July 1 through December 31, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function   | New additions |      | Deaths |      |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|------|--------|------|
|                                     | 1972          | 1973 | 1972   | 1973 |
| For mentally ill:                   |               |      |        |      |
| E. Lindemann MHC                    | 207           | 151  | -      | -    |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                   | 89            | 57   | -      | -    |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                    | 113           | 128  | -      | -    |
| Massachusetts MHC                   | 241           | 208  | 1      | -    |
| Boston State                        | 353           | 316  | 33     | 20   |
| Danvers                             | 314           | 218  | 71     | 44   |
| Foxborough                          | 159           | 187  | 20     | 5    |
| Gardner                             | 150           | 84   | 37     | 15   |
| Grafton                             | -             | -    | 12     | -    |
| Medfield                            | 152           | 160  | 13     | 12   |
| Metropolitan                        | 355           | 358  | 31     | 27   |
| Northampton                         | 328           | 281  | 58     | 48   |
| Taunton                             | 281           | 217  | 32     | 33   |
| Westborough                         | 277           | 266  | 58     | 52   |
| Worcester                           | 206           | 197  | 33     | 23   |
| Subtotal                            | 3225          | 2828 | 399    | 309  |
| For mentally ill:                   |               |      |        |      |
| Belchertown                         | 3             | 4    | 3      | 2    |
| Paul A. Dever                       | 5             | 2    | 7      | 6    |
| Walter E. Fernald                   | 51            | 53   | 13     | 9    |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.            | 23            | 20   | 1      | -    |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.              | 16            | 11   | -      | -    |
| Rutland Heights                     | 15            | 16   | -      | -    |
| Wrentham                            | 10            | 6    | 10     | 8    |
| Monson                              | 2             | 4    | 12     | 7    |
| Subtotal                            | 125           | 116  | 46     | 32   |
| For aged:                           |               |      |        |      |
| Cushing                             | 38            | 62   | 59     | 58   |
| Walnut Lodge                        | 1             | -    | -      | 2    |
| Subtotal                            | 39            | 62   | 59     | 60   |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health | 3389          | 3006 | 504    | 401  |
| For mentally ill:                   |               |      |        |      |
| Dept. Correction                    |               |      |        |      |
| Bridgewater                         | 186           | 224  | 3      | 2    |
| Aggregate, above                    | 3575          | 3230 | 507    | 403  |

See page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 11. Difference between active census of inpatients  
December 31 and July 1, 1972 and 1973

| Institutions and<br>main function     | December 31 minus July 1 |       |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|
|                                       | 1972                     | 1973  |
| For mentally ill:                     |                          |       |
| E. Lindemann MHC                      | + 16                     | + 4   |
| J.C. Corrigan MHC                     | - 3                      | - 2   |
| H.C. Solomon MHC                      | + 12                     | - 7   |
| Massachusetts MHC                     | + 9                      | - 13  |
| Boston State                          | + 7                      | - 83  |
| Danvers                               | - 118                    | - 42  |
| Foxborough                            | - 16                     | - 34  |
| Gardner                               | - 46                     | - 132 |
| Grafton                               | - 239                    | - 132 |
| Medfield                              | - 72                     | - 60  |
| Metropolitan                          | - 52                     | - 12  |
| Northampton                           | - 72                     | - 88  |
| Taunton                               | - 61                     | - 67  |
| Westborough                           | - 8                      | - 52  |
| Worcester                             | - 96                     | + 55  |
| Subtotal                              | - 739                    | - 665 |
| For mentally retarded:                |                          |       |
| Belchertown                           | - 102                    | - 66  |
| Paul A. Dever                         | - 77                     | - 72  |
| Walter E. Fernald                     | - 129                    | - 112 |
| Chas. V. Hogan Reg. Ctr.              | - 16                     | - 30  |
| J.T. Berry Rehab. Ctr.                | - 35                     | - 39  |
| Rutland Heights                       | - 7                      | 0     |
| Wrentham                              | - 55                     | - 63  |
| Monson                                | - 84                     | - 81  |
| Subtotal                              | - 505                    | - 463 |
| For aged:                             |                          |       |
| Cushing                               | + 9                      | - 1   |
| Walnut Lodge                          | - 1                      | - 8   |
| Subtotal                              | + 8                      | - 9   |
| Total above,<br>Dept. Mental Health   | -1236                    | -1137 |
| For mentally ill:<br>Dept. Correction |                          |       |
| Bridgewater                           | + 18                     | + 28  |
| Aggregate, above                      | -1218                    | -1109 |

+ means increase in active census of inpatients:

- means decrease

see page 7 for definitions



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted\*, and institution, December 1973

| Region | Area               | Institution     | Number | Region | Area              | Institution | Number |
|--------|--------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|-------------------|-------------|--------|
| I      | Berkshire          |                 |        | II     | Fitchburg         |             |        |
|        |                    | Metropolitan    | 1      |        |                   | Gardner     | 5      |
|        |                    | Northampton     | 4      |        |                   | Worcester   | 1      |
|        |                    | Rutland Heights | 1      |        |                   | Subtotal    | 6      |
|        |                    | Subtotal        | 6      |        | Gardner           |             |        |
|        | Franklin-Hampshire |                 |        |        |                   | Gardner     | 9      |
|        |                    | Northampton     | 4      |        | Blackstone Valley |             |        |
|        |                    | Bridgewater     | 1      |        |                   | Medfield    | 1      |
|        |                    | Subtotal        | 5      |        |                   | Northampton | 1      |
|        | Holyoke-Chicopee   |                 |        |        |                   | Worcester   | 2      |
|        |                    | Northampton     | 8      |        |                   | Subtotal    | 4      |
|        |                    | Bridgewater     | 1      |        | South Central     |             |        |
|        |                    | Subtotal        | 9      |        |                   | Westborough | 1      |
|        | Springfield        |                 |        |        |                   | Worcester   | 5      |
|        |                    | Northampton     | 8      |        |                   | Bridgewater | 1      |
|        |                    | Bridgewater     | 1      |        |                   | Subtotal    | 7      |
|        |                    | Subtotal        | 9      |        | Worcester         |             |        |
|        | Westfield          |                 |        |        |                   | Westborough | 1      |
|        |                    | Northampton     | 4      |        |                   | Worcester   | 19     |
|        |                    |                 |        |        |                   | Cushing     | 1      |
|        | Total Region I     |                 | 33     |        |                   | Subtotal    | 21     |
|        |                    |                 |        |        | Total Region II   |             | 47     |

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which admitted and institution, December 1973

| Region | Area                     | Institution       | Number           | Region | Area              | Institution           | Number       |         |
|--------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------|
| III    | Cambridge-Somerville     | Boston State      | 1                | IV     | Danvers-Salem     | Danvers               | 6            |         |
|        |                          | Metropolitan      | 2                |        |                   | Haverhill-Newburyport | Danvers      | 6       |
|        |                          | Westborough       | 10               |        |                   |                       | Metropolitan | 1       |
|        |                          | Subtotal          | 13               |        |                   |                       | Subtotal     | 7       |
|        | Concord                  | Metropolitan      | 3                |        | Lawrence          |                       | Danvers      | 3       |
|        |                          | Lowell            | H.C. Solomon MHC |        |                   | 27                    | Lynn         | Danvers |
|        | Walter E. Fernald        |                   | 1                |        | Tri-City          | Foxborough            |              | 1       |
|        | Bridgewater              |                   | 3                |        |                   | Metropolitan          | 15           |         |
|        | Subtotal                 |                   | 31               |        |                   | Westborough           | 1            |         |
|        | Metropolitan-Beaverbrook | Metropolitan      | 9                |        |                   | Subtotal              | 17           |         |
|        |                          | Cushing           | 1                |        | Eastern Middlesex | Danvers               | 4            |         |
|        |                          | Bridgewater       | 3                |        |                   | Metropolitan          | 1            |         |
|        |                          | Subtotal          | 13               |        |                   | Subtotal              | 5            |         |
|        | Mystic Valley            | Massachusetts MHC | 1                |        | Cape Ann          | Danvers               | 10           |         |
|        |                          | Metropolitan      | 15               |        |                   | Bridgewater           | 2            |         |
|        |                          | Walter E. Fernald | 1                |        |                   | Subtotal              | 12           |         |
|        |                          | Subtotal          | 17               |        |                   |                       |              |         |
|        | Total Region III         |                   |                  |        | 77                | Total Region IV       |              |         |

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which  
admitted\* and institution, December 1973

| Region | Area                    | Institution       | Number          | Region                   | Area                  | Institution       | Number |
|--------|-------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------|
| V      | Medfield-Norwood        | Massachusetts MHC | 1               | VI                       | Boston State Hospital | Massachusetts MHC | 3      |
|        |                         | Boston State      | 1               |                          |                       | Boston State      | 12     |
|        |                         | Medfield          | 1               |                          |                       | Metropolitan      | 1      |
|        |                         | Subtotal          | 3               |                          |                       | Westborough       | 1      |
|        | Newton-Wellesley-Weston | Medfield          | 3               |                          | Bridgewater           | Bridgewater       | 3      |
|        |                         | Cushing           | 2               |                          |                       | Subtotal          | 20     |
|        |                         | Subtotal          | 5               |                          | Boston University     | Massachusetts MHC | 9      |
|        | South Shore             | Medfield          | 13              |                          |                       | E. Lindemann MHC  | 6      |
|        |                         |                   |                 |                          |                       | Boston State      | 7      |
|        | Greater Framingham      | Metropolitan      | 1               |                          |                       | Westborough       | 1      |
|        |                         | Westborough       | 12              |                          |                       | Walter E. Fernald | 1      |
|        |                         | Worcester         | 1               |                          |                       | Bridgewater       | 4      |
|        |                         | Cushing           | 4               |                          |                       | Subtotal          | 28     |
|        |                         | Bridgewater       | 1               | Harbor                   | Massachusetts MHC     | 1                 |        |
|        |                         | Subtotal          | 19              |                          | E. Lindemann MHC      | 15                |        |
|        | Westborough-Marlborough | Westborough       | 6               |                          | Foxborough            | 1                 |        |
|        |                         | Worcester         | 1               |                          | Subtotal              | 17                |        |
|        |                         | Walter E. Fernald | 1               | Mass. Mental Health Ctr. | Massachusetts MHC     | 26                |        |
|        |                         | Subtotal          | 8               |                          | Boston State          | 1                 |        |
|        | Total Region V          | 48                | Worcester       |                          | 1                     |                   |        |
|        |                         |                   |                 |                          | Walter E. Fernald     | 1                 |        |
|        |                         |                   |                 |                          | Bridgewater           | 2                 |        |
|        |                         |                   |                 |                          | Subtotal              | 31                |        |
|        |                         |                   | Tufts           | Massachusetts MHC        | 1                     |                   |        |
|        |                         |                   |                 | Boston State             | 8                     |                   |        |
|        |                         |                   |                 | Foxborough               | 2                     |                   |        |
|        |                         |                   |                 | Metropolitan             | 1                     |                   |        |
|        |                         |                   |                 | Subtotal                 | 12                    |                   |        |
|        |                         |                   | Total Region VI |                          | 108                   |                   |        |

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 12. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region and area from which  
admitted\* and institution, December 1973

| Region | Area                   | Institution       | Number | Region | Area                     | Institution       | Number |
|--------|------------------------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------|
| VII    | Cape Cod & the Islands |                   |        |        | Out-of-State             |                   |        |
|        |                        | Taunton           | 6      |        |                          | E. Lindemann MHC  | 2      |
|        |                        | Walter E. Fernald | 1      |        |                          | Boston State      | 1      |
|        |                        | Bridgewater       | 1      |        |                          | Foxborough        | 1      |
|        |                        | Subtotal          | 8      |        |                          | Medfield          | 1      |
|        | Brockton               |                   |        |        |                          | Metropolitan      | 1      |
|        |                        | Foxborough        | 12     |        |                          | Northampton       | 4      |
|        | Fall River             |                   |        |        |                          | Westborough       | 1      |
|        |                        | J.C. Corrigan MHC | 11     |        |                          | Bridgewater       | 2      |
|        |                        | Foxborough        | 2      |        |                          | Subtotal          | 13     |
|        |                        | Worcester         | 1      |        | Unknown                  |                   |        |
|        |                        | Bridgewater       | 2      |        |                          | Massachusetts MHC | 1      |
|        |                        | Subtotal          | 16     |        |                          | E. Lindemann MHC  | 3      |
|        | Foxborough             |                   |        |        |                          | Foxborough        | 1      |
|        |                        | Foxborough        | 4      |        |                          | Medfield          | 1      |
|        |                        | Metropolitan      | 1      |        |                          | Northampton       | 1      |
|        |                        | Bridgewater       | 2      |        |                          | Bridgewater       | 2      |
|        |                        | Subtotal          | 7      |        |                          | Total unknown     | 13     |
|        | New Bedford            |                   |        |        | Total, all new additions |                   | 471    |
|        |                        | Foxborough        | 1      |        |                          |                   |        |
|        |                        | Taunton           | 12     |        |                          |                   |        |
|        |                        | Bridgewater       | 3      |        |                          |                   |        |
|        |                        | Subtotal          | 16     |        |                          |                   |        |
|        | Plymouth               |                   |        |        |                          |                   |        |
|        |                        | Taunton           | 6      |        |                          |                   |        |
|        |                        | Cushing           | 1      |        |                          |                   |        |
|        |                        | Bridgewater       | 1      |        |                          |                   |        |
|        |                        | Subtotal          | 8      |        |                          |                   |        |
|        | Taunton                |                   |        |        |                          |                   |        |
|        |                        | Taunton           | 5      |        |                          |                   |        |
|        | Total Region VII       |                   | 72     |        |                          |                   |        |

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted\* type  
of institution and age, December 1973

| Region | Type of Institution | Age (years) |       |       |     | Total |
|--------|---------------------|-------------|-------|-------|-----|-------|
|        |                     | <18         | 18-34 | 35-64 | 65+ |       |
| 1      | Mentally ill        | 1           | 12    | 10    | 6   | 29    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 1           | -     | -     | -   | 1     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|        | Correctional        | -           | 2     | 1     | -   | 3     |
|        | Total               | 2           | 14    | 11    | 6   | 33    |
| 11     | Mentally ill        | 6           | 28    | 11    | -   | 45    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 1   | 1     |
|        | Correctional        | -           | 1     | -     | -   | 1     |
|        | Total               | 6           | 29    | 11    | 1   | 47    |
| 111    | Mentally ill        | 7           | 30    | 22    | 9   | 68    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 2           | -     | -     | -   | 2     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 1   | 1     |
|        | Correctional        | 1           | 3     | 2     | -   | 6     |
|        | Total               | 10          | 33    | 24    | 10  | 77    |
| 1V     | Mentally ill        | 3           | 31    | 18    | 10  | 62    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|        | Correctional        | -           | 2     | -     | -   | 2     |
|        | Total               | 3           | 33    | 18    | 10  | 64    |
| V      | Mentally ill        | 4           | 17    | 16    | 3   | 40    |
|        | Mentally retarded   | 1           | -     | -     | -   | 1     |
|        | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 6   | 6     |
|        | Correctional        | -           | 1     | -     | -   | 1     |
|        | Total               | 5           | 18    | 16    | 9   | 48    |

\*Address of patient



MONTHLY STATISTICAL REPORT ON ACTIVITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE INSTITUTIONS  
PROVIDING INPATIENT CARE FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

Table 13. (cont'd) New additions to inpatient care by region from which admitted\*  
type of institution and age, December 1973

| Region       | Type of Institution | Age (years) |       |       |     | Total |
|--------------|---------------------|-------------|-------|-------|-----|-------|
|              |                     | <18         | 18-34 | 35-64 | 65+ |       |
| VI           | Mentally ill        | 6           | 59    | 27    | 5   | 97    |
|              | Mentally retarded   | 1           | 1     | -     | -   | 2     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Correctional        | -           | 7     | 2     | -   | 9     |
|              | Total               | 7           | 67    | 29    | 5   | 108   |
| VII          | Mentally ill        | 2           | 26    | 26    | 7   | 61    |
|              | Mentally retarded   | 1           | -     | -     | -   | 1     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | 1   | 1     |
|              | Correctional        | -           | 8     | 1     | -   | 9     |
|              | Total               | 3           | 34    | 27    | 8   | 72    |
| Out-of-State |                     |             |       |       |     |       |
|              | Mentally ill        | -           | 8     | 3     | -   | 11    |
|              | Mentally retarded   | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Correctional        | 1           | 1     | -     | -   | 2     |
|              | Total Out-of-State  | 1           | 9     | 3     | -   | 13    |
| Unknown      | Mentally ill        | 2           | 1     | 4     | -   | 7     |
|              | Mentally retarded   | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | -     | -   | -     |
|              | Correctional        | -           | 1     | 1     | -   | 2     |
|              | Total Unknown       | 2           | 2     | 5     | -   | 9     |
| Total        | Mentally ill        | 31          | 212   | 137   | 40  | 420   |
|              | Mentally retarded   | 6           | 1     | -     | -   | 7     |
|              | Aged                | -           | -     | 9     | -   | 9     |
|              | Correctional        | 2           | 26    | 7     | -   | 35    |
|              | Total               | 39          | 239   | 144   | 49  | 471   |

Address of patient









ACME  
BOOKBINDING CO. INC.

AUG 23 1984

100 CAMBRIDGE STREET  
CHARLESTOWN, MASS.



